Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

Internet Release date: June 29, 2001

(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND All Races	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	74,958	71,535	2,901	522
REGION	,	,	,	
Northeast	13,981	13,383	505	93
Midwest	17,542	16,871	521	150
South	27,173	25,884	1,148	
West	16,262	15,397	727	138
METROPOLITAN STATUS	10,202	10,007	121	130
Central City	20,931	19,613	1,150	168
Suburban	38,863	37,365	1,130	
Nonmetropolitan	15,164	14,557	495	113
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	13,104	14,557	493	113
	22.255	31,100	1 006	220
Two members	33,255		1,826	329
Three members	17,073	16,219	708	
Four members	14,653	14,386	229	
Five members	6,680	6,570	107	3
Six or more members	3,297	3,259	32	6
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON	55.040	54770	4 000	
Married Spouse Present	55,849	54,770	1,029	50
Married Spouse Absent/2	720	633	78	9
Widowed	2,719	2,648	53	17
Divorced	6,648	6,008	382	
Separated/3	2,129	1,888	209	
Never Married	6,894	5,589	1,150	156
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	805	462	324	19
20-24 years	3,461	2,780	606	75
25-29 years	6,127	5,546	480	101
30-34 years	8,208	7,673	390	145
35-39 years	9,770	9,371	324	75
40-44 years	9,757	9,448	241	67
45-54 years	15,468	15,122	315	
55-64 years	9,774	9,634	132	
65-74 years	7,104	7,051	52	1
75+ years	4,484	4,447	38	-
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	5,935	4,590	1,148	197
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4,205	3,799	325	81
\$15,000 to \$19,999	4,645	4,251	350	44
\$20,000 to \$24,999	4,845	4,555	229	62
\$25,000 to \$29,999	4,860	4,652	181	27
\$30,000 to \$39,999	8,813	8,496	264	53
\$40,000 to \$49,999	8,050	7,895	133	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999	15,619	15,424	167	29
\$75,000 and over	17,986	17,874	105	7
POVERTY STATUS				
Below poverty level	7,883	7,183	453	247
At or above poverty level	67,076	64,352	2,448	275
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	74,958	71,535	2,901	522
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
Without own children under 18	37,529	36,922	573	34
One own child under 18	16,120	14,331	1,488	301
Two own children under 18	13,824	13,070	607	147
Three own children under 18	5,439	5,242	164	32
Four own children under 18	1,521	1,475	42	4
Five own children under 18	361	337	20	4
Six or more own children under 18	165	158	6	

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'
"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND All Races	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	46,982	45,076	1,723	183
One own child 6-17	14,447	13,460	770	217
Two own children 6-17	9,639	9,226	311	103
Three own children 6-17	2,993		71	19
Four or more own children 6-17	896	868	26	2
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	58,537	55,840	2,329	368
One own child 12-17	11,611	11,046	451	114
Two own children 12-17	4,129	3,990	103	37
Three or more own children 12-17	681	660	18	4
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	001	000	.0	•
Without own children 6-11	56,886	54,463	2,121	302
One own child 6-11	12,532	11,786	585	160
Two own children 6-11	4,667	-	165	54
Three or more own children 6-11	873	838	29	6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	0/3	030	29	١
	E0 074	FC 202	1 110	220
Without own children under 6 One own child under 6	58,074	56,303 10,708	1,442	329
	12,022	,	1,162	152
Two own children under 6	4,217		268	35
Three or more own children under 6	645	609	29	6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	0= 040			
Without own children under 3	65,210	62,862	1,926	422
One own child under 3	8,687		883	94
Two or more own children under 3	1,061	963	92	6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	37,529	36,922	573	34
With own children under 18 years	37,429		2,328	488
Without own children under 12 years	46,534		932	149
With own children under 12 years	28,424		1,969	374
Without own children under 6 years	58,074	56,303	1,442	329
With own children under 6 years	16,884	15,232	1,459	193
Without own children under 5 years	60,251	58,289	1,606	357
With own children under 5 years	14,707	13,247	1,295	166
Without own children under 3 years	65,210	62,862	1,926	422
With own children under 3 years	9,749	8,673	975	101
Without own children under 1 year	71,558	68,568	2,510	480
With own children under 1 year	3,400	2,967	391	42
Without own children 3-5 years	64,649	61,985	2,255	409
With own children 3-5 years	10,310	9,551	645	114
Without own children 6-11 years	56,886		2,121	302
With own children 6-11 years	18,072	17,072	780	220
Without own children 12-17 years	58,537		2,329	368
With own children 12-17 years	16,422	15,696	572	155
Without own children 6-17 years	46,982	i i	1,723	183
With own children 6-17 years	27,976	-	1,178	340
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	2.,0.0	20, .00	.,	
No own children under 18	37,529	36,922	573	34
Children in two or more age groups	18,103		546	95
Families with children 12-17 only	6,251	-	359	115
Families with children 6-11 only	5,753		383	145
Families with children 3-5 only	· ·		299	
Families with children under 3 only	2,760		741	63
No own children under 18	4,563			70
	37,529		573 1 150	34
Under 6 only	9,453	,	1,150	148
Some under 6, some 6-17	7,431	-	309	44
6-17 only	20,545	19,382	869	295

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

AND All Races	Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
ALL FAMILY GROUPS REGION Northeast Midwest 10,277 10,051 Midwest 11,3193 13,019 167 77 South METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City Suburban 30,605 Nometropolitan SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members 11,772 Three members 11,805 T		Total	,		
REGION Northeast Midwest 13,193 13,019 167 77 South West 12,187 METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City Suburban 11,772 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two emembers 11,805 Four members 12,343 12,202 134 77 Five members 13,472 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members 11,805 Four members 12,343 12,202 134 77 Five members 5,680 Six or more members 13,403 Six or more members 14,403 Married Spouse Absent/2 Widowed Divorced Separated/3 Never Married Divorced Separated/3 Never Married Divorced Separated/3 Never Married Divorced Separated/3 Never Married Spouse Absent/2 Six or more members 1,567 Six or more members 1,568 Six or more members 1,567 Six or more members 1,568 Six or more members 1,567 Six or more members 1,568 Six or more members 1,567 Six or more members 1,568 Six or more members 1,567 Six or more members 1,568 Six or more members 1,568 Six o					
Northeast 10,277 10,051 210 15 Midwest 13,193 13,019 167 7 South 20,191 19,835 345 12 West 12,187 11,864 307 16 METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City 30,605 30,061 516 28 Nonmetropolitan 30,605 30,061 516 28 Nonmetropolitan 11,772 11,641 129 2 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 11,772 11,641 129 2 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 11,772 11,641 129 2 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 51,864 235 6 Four members 23,317 22,710 573 34 Three members 11,805 11,564 235 6 Four members 12,343 12,202 134 7 Five members 5,680 5,609 70 1 Six or more members 2,703 2,883 17 2 Married Spouse Absent/2 Widowed Divorced Separated/3		00,010	2 1,1 1 2	.,	
Midwest 13,193 13,019 167 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7		10.277	10.051	210	15
South 20,191 19,835 345 12					
West 12,187		,			
METROPOLITAN STATUS		-	,		
Central City 13,472 13,068 383 20 Suburban 30,605 30,061 516 28 28 28 29 30,061 516 28 28 30,061 516 28 28 30,061 516 28 28 30,061 516 28 28 30,061 516 28 28 30,061 516 28 30,061 516 28 30,061 516 28 30,061 516 28 30,061 516 28 30,061 516 28 30,061 516 28 30,061 516 28 30,061 516 32 30,061 516 32 30,061 516 32 30,061 516 32 33 32 32 32 32 33 32 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 33 32 33 33 32 33 33 32 33 33 32 33 33 32 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 34 33 34		12,107	11,004	007	10
Suburban		13 472	13 068	383	20
Nonmetropolitan 11,772	1				
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members Two members 11,805 Four members 11,805 Four members 11,805 Four members 12,343 Five members 5,680 5,609 70 1 Six or more members 12,343 Five members 12,202 Five members 12,203 Five members 12,200 Five members 12,2			-		
Two members		11,772	11,041	129	
Three members		22 217	22 710	572	24
Four members 12,343 12,202 134 7 Five members 5,680 5,609 70 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
Five members					
Six or more members		·	•		
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Present Widowed Divorced Separated/3 Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 130 76 52 1 20-24 years 1,567 1,407 145 14 25-29 years 3,871 3,729 131 11 25-29 years 7,075 6,975 97 33 35-39 years 7,075 6,975 97 33 40-44 years 7,270 7,166 102 2 45-54 years 12,353 12,152 195 75-64 years 12,353 12,152 195 75-64 years 12,353 12,152 195 75-64 years 12,353 12,152 195 75 55-64 years 12,353 12,152 195 75 55-64 years 12,353 12,152 195 75 55-64 years 12,353 12,152 195 77 51,842 18,091 112 8 65-74 years 1,000 to \$14,999 1,957 1,842 108 77 810,000 to \$14,999 1,957 1,842 108 77 820,000 to \$24,999 3,066 2,985 77 33 \$20,000 to \$24,999 3,066 2,985 77 36 \$30,000 to \$29,999 3,249 3,165 79 53 3,000 to \$29,999 3,249 3,165 79 5 \$30,000 to \$29,999 3,249 3,165 79 5 5 30,000 to \$29,999 3,249 3,165 79 5 5 5 30,000 to \$29,999 3,249 3,165 79 5 5 5 5 6 7 7 7 8 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8		-			
Married Spouse Present 55,849 54,770 1,029 50 Married Spouse Absent/2		2,703	2,683	17	2
Married Spouse Absent/2 Widowed Divorced Separated/3 Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 130 1,567 1,407 145 144 25-29 years 1,567 1,407 145 141 25-29 years 1,575 1,647 106 3 35-39 years 1,7075 1,6975 1,7075 1,6975 1,7075 1,6975 1,707		55.040	54770	4 000	50
Widowed	l '	55,849	54,770	1,029	50
Divorced Separated/3 Sep		-	-	-	-
Separated/3		-	-	-	-
Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON		-	-	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 130	·	-	-	-	-
Under 20 years 130		-	-	-	-
20-24 years 1,567 1,407 145 145 145 15-29 years 3,871 3,729 131 111 30-34 years 5,757 5,647 106 3 35-39 years 7,075 6,975 97 3 40-44 years 7,270 7,166 102 2 45-54 years 12,353 12,152 195 7 7,55-64 years 8,211 8,091 112 8 65-74 years 6,026 5,975 50 1 75+ years 3,590 3,552 38 -					
25-29 years 3,871 3,729 131 11 30-34 years 5,757 5,647 106 3 35-39 years 7,075 6,975 97 3 340-44 years 7,270 7,166 102 2 245-54 years 12,353 12,152 195 7 55-64 years 8,211 8,091 112 8 65-74 years 6,026 5,975 50 1 175-4 years 75-4 years 3,590 3,552 38 -					
30-34 years 5,757 5,647 106 3 35-39 years 7,075 6,975 97 3 40-44 years 7,270 7,166 102 2 2 245-54 years 12,353 12,152 195 7 7,55-64 years 8,211 8,091 112 8 65-74 years 6,026 5,975 50 1 75+ years 6,026 5,975 50 1 75+ years 7,270 7,166 102 2 7,55-64 years 7,270 7,166 102 2 7,55-64 years 8,211 8,091 112 8 7,55-64 years 7,270 7,55-2 195 7 7,55-2 195 7 7,55-2 1					
35-39 years 7,075 6,975 97 3 40-44 years 7,270 7,166 102 2 2 45-54 years 12,353 12,152 195 7 55-64 years 8,211 8,091 112 8 65-74 years 6,026 5,975 50 1 75+ years 3,590 3,552 38 -			-		
40-44 years 7,270 7,166 102 2 45-54 years 12,353 12,152 195 7 7 55-64 years 8,211 8,091 112 8 65-74 years 6,026 5,975 50 1 75+ years 3,590 3,552 38 - FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 1,727 1,552 157 18 \$10,000 to \$14,999 1,957 1,842 108 7 \$15,000 to \$14,999 2,671 2,529 137 6 \$20,000 to \$24,999 3,066 2,985 77 3 \$25,000 to \$29,999 3,249 3,165 79 5 \$30,000 to \$39,999 6,452 6,303 146 4 \$40,000 to \$49,999 6,429 6,325 103 1 \$50,000 to \$74,999 13,430 13,300 126 5 \$75,000 and over 16,868 16,769 96 2 POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level 2,971 2,879 72 20 At or above poverty level 2,971 2,879 72 20 At or above poverty level 52,878 51,891 957 31 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 55,849 54,770 1,029 50 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 9,786 9,545 235 6 Two own children under 18 10,181 10,040 134 7 Three own children under 18 4,099 4,029 70 1 Four own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 238 228 11		-			
45-54 years 12,353 12,152 195 7 55-64 years 8,211 8,091 112 8 65-74 years 6,026 5,975 50 1 75+ years 3,590 3,552 38 FAMILY INCOME		·			3
55-64 years 8,211 8,091 112 8 65-74 years 6,026 5,975 50 1 75+ years 3,590 3,552 38 - FAMILY INCOME - - - Family Income Under \$10,000 1,727 1,552 157 18 \$10,000 to \$14,999 1,957 1,842 108 7 \$15,000 to \$19,999 2,671 2,529 137 6 \$20,000 to \$24,999 3,066 2,985 77 3 \$25,000 to \$29,999 3,249 3,165 79 5 \$30,000 to \$39,999 6,452 6,303 146 4 \$40,000 to \$44,999 13,430 13,300 126 5 \$75,000 and over 16,868 16,769 96 2 POVERTY STATUS 96 2 Below poverty level 2,971 2,879 72 20 At or above poverty level 52,878 51,891 957 31 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 55,849 54,770 1,029 50 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 9,786 9,545 235 6 Two own children under 18 10,181					
65-74 years 6,026 5,975 50 1 75+ years 3,590 3,552 38 FAMILY INCOME				195	
75+ years 3,590 3,552 38		8,211	8,091		
FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000		-			1
Family Income Under \$10,000		3,590	3,552	38	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999					
\$15,000 to \$19,999		·	1,552	157	18
\$20,000 to \$24,999		1,957	1,842	108	
\$25,000 to \$29,999	\$15,000 to \$19,999	2,671	2,529	137	
\$30,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	3,066	2,985	77	3
\$40,000 to \$49,999		3,249	3,165	79	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$30,000 to \$39,999			146	4
\$75,000 and over 16,868 16,769 96 2 POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level 2,971 2,879 72 20 At or above poverty level 52,878 51,891 957 31 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 55,849 54,770 1,029 50 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 30,311 29,703 573 34 One own child under 18 9,786 9,545 235 6 Two own children under 18 10,181 10,040 134 7 Three own children under 18 4,099 4,029 70 1 Four own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 238 228 11	\$40,000 to \$49,999	6,429	6,325	103	
POVERTY STATUS 2,971 2,879 72 20 At or above poverty level 52,878 51,891 957 31 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 55,849 54,770 1,029 50 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 30,311 29,703 573 34 One own child under 18 9,786 9,545 235 6 Two own children under 18 10,181 10,040 134 7 Three own children under 18 4,099 4,029 70 1 Four own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 238 228 11 -	\$50,000 to \$74,999	13,430	13,300	126	5
Below poverty level 2,971 2,879 72 20 At or above poverty level 52,878 51,891 957 31 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 55,849 54,770 1,029 50 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 30,311 29,703 573 34 One own children under 18 9,786 9,545 235 6 Two own children under 18 10,181 10,040 134 7 Three own children under 18 4,099 4,029 70 1 Four own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 238 228 11 -	\$75,000 and over	16,868	16,769	96	2
At or above poverty level 52,878 51,891 957 31 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 55,849 54,770 1,029 50 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 9,786 9,545 235 6 Two own children under 18 10,181 10,040 134 7 Three own children under 18 4,099 4,029 70 1 Four own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 238 228 11 -	POVERTY STATUS				
ALL FAMILY GROUPS NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 One own child under 18 Two own children under 18 Three own children under 18 Four own children under 18 Four own children under 18 Four own children under 18 Three own	Below poverty level	2,971	2,879	72	20
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 30,311 29,703 573 34 One own child under 18 9,786 9,545 235 6 Two own children under 18 10,181 10,040 134 7 Three own children under 18 4,099 4,029 70 1 Four own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 238 228 11 -	At or above poverty level	52,878	51,891	957	31
Without own children under 18 30,311 29,703 573 34 One own child under 18 9,786 9,545 235 6 Two own children under 18 10,181 10,040 134 7 Three own children under 18 4,099 4,029 70 1 Four own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 238 228 11 -	ALL FAMILY GROUPS	55,849	54,770	1,029	50
One own child under 18 9,786 9,545 235 6 Two own children under 18 10,181 10,040 134 7 Three own children under 18 4,099 4,029 70 1 Four own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 238 228 11 -	NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
One own child under 18 9,786 9,545 235 6 Two own children under 18 10,181 10,040 134 7 Three own children under 18 4,099 4,029 70 1 Four own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 238 228 11 -	Without own children under 18	30,311	29,703	573	34
Two own children under 18 10,181 10,040 134 7 Three own children under 18 4,099 4,029 70 1 Four own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 238 228 11 -	One own child under 18	·			_
Three own children under 18 4,099 4,029 70 1 Four own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 238 228 11 -	Two own children under 18				7
Four own children under 18 1,135 1,128 5 2 Five own children under 18 238 228 11 -			•		
Five own children under 18 238 228 11 -	Four own children under 18				
		,	•		-
		98			-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND All Races	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	36,512	35,713	753	46
One own child 6-17	9,452	9,286	164	1
Two own children 6-17	7,019	6,936	81	2
Three own children 6-17	2,258	2,229	27	1
Four or more own children 6-17	609	605	4	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	44,350	43,424	878	48
One own child 12-17	7,966	7,846	118	2
Two own children 12-17	3,063	3,037	26	-
Three or more own children 12-17	470	463	7	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS				
Without own children 6-11	43,229	42,334	849	46
One own child 6-11	8,581	8,454	126	2
Two own children 6-11	3,433	3,380	51	3
Three or more own children 6-11	606	603	3	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	44,105	43,308	759	38
One own child under 6	8,041	7,857	176	7
Two own children under 6	3,248	3,160	85	3
Three or more own children under 6	455	444	8	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	48,808	47,939	831	38
One own child under 3	6,254	6,075	169	10
Two or more own children under 3	786	755	28	2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	30,311	29,703	573	34
With own children under 18 years	25,538	25,066	456	16
Without own children under 12 years	36,386	35,694	658	35
With own children under 12 years	19,463	19,076	371	16
Without own children under 6 years	44,105	43,308	759	38
With own children under 6 years	11,743	11,461	269	12
Without own children under 5 years	45,467	44,651	778	38
With own children under 5 years	10,382	10,119	251	12
Without own children under 3 years	48,808	47,939	831	38
With own children under 3 years	7,041	6,831	198	12
Without own children under 1 year	53,416	52,444	933	39
With own children under 1 year	2,432	2,325	96	11
Without own children 3-5 years	48,678	47,737	896	45
With own children 3-5 years	7,171	7,032	133	6
Without own children 6-11 years	43,229	42,334	849	46
With own children 6-11 years	12,620	12,436	180	4
Without own children 12-17 years	44,350	43,424	878	48
With own children 12-17 years	11,498	11,346	150	2
Without own children 6-17 years	36,512	35,713	753	46
With own children 6-17 years	19,337	19,056	276	5
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	. 0,00.	.0,000	2.0	
No own children under 18	30,311	29,703	573	34
Children in two or more age groups	13,565	13,399	157	8
Families with children 12-17 only	3,938	3,853	85	0
Families with children 6-11 only	3,479	3,414	64	2
Families with children 3-5 only	1,525	1,493	32	
Families with children under 3 only	3,031	2,907	118	6
No own children under 18	30,311	29,703	573	34
Under 6 only	6,201	29,703 6,010	180	11
1	-			
Some under 6, some 6-17	5,542	5,452	89 197	1
6-17 only	13,795	13,605	187	4

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND All Races	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	4,322	3,976	281	64
REGION	,-	-,-	_	
Northeast	790	728	45	18
Midwest	1,048	974	63	12
South	1,471	1,359	103	10
West	1,012	916	70	26
METROPOLITAN STATUS	1,012	910	70	20
	1,408	1 200	95	15
Central City	,	1,298	130	38
Suburban Nonmetropolitan	2,104 809	1,936 743	56	11
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	609	743	36	11
	2.550	2 200	202	46
Two members	2,550	2,300	203	46
Three members	1,029	949	62	18
Four members	469	463	6	-
Five members	179	171	8	-
Six or more members	95	94	1	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present		-	-	-
Married Spouse Absent/2	249	229	20	-
Widowed	456	439	11	6
Divorced	1,508	1,387	87	34
Separated/3	356	326	27	3
Never Married	1,752	1,595	136	21
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	174	158	15	0
20-24 years	426	372	52	2
25-29 years	497	441	43	13
30-34 years	558	491	44	23
35-39 years	568	503	56	8
40-44 years	533	492	31	9
45-54 years	760	720	32	8
55-64 years	429	421	8	-
65-74 years	208	208	-	-
75+ years	170	170	-	-
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	423	317	96	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	292	237	35	20
\$15,000 to \$19,999	368	334	33	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	416	373	35	7
\$25,000 to \$29,999	388	366	21	1
\$30,000 to \$39,999	616	571	34	11
\$40,000 to \$49,999	524	508	13	3
\$50,000 to \$74,999	793	777	8	8
\$75,000 and over	501	493	6	2
POVERTY STATUS			_	_
Below poverty level	533	476	33	24
At or above poverty level	3,789	3,500	248	41
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	4,322	3,976	281	64
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4,022	0,570	201	04
Without own children under 18	2,270	2,270	_	<u> </u>
One own child under 18	1,272	1,023	203	46
Two own children under 18	560	480	62	18
Three own children under 18	168	161	6	10
Four own children under 18	40	32	8]
Five own children under 18	10	32 9	1	-
Six or more own children under 18	0	9	ı	-
OIX OF THOSE OWN CHIMITER WHILE TO	U	U	-	

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND All Races	Total		Subfamilies	
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	2,866	2,730	116	19
One own child 6-17	940	785	120	36
Two own children 6-17	391	351	31	9
Three own children 6-17	101	93	8	_
Four or more own children 6-17	23	17	6	
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	25	17	0	
Without own children 12-17	3,413	3,186	106	41
One own child 12-17	•	,	186	41
	713	620	72	21
Two own children 12-17	173	152	19	2
Three or more own children 12-17	23	19	4	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS				
Without own children 6-11	3,540	3,306	194	40
One own child 6-11	603	515	67	21
Two own children 6-11	148	125	20	4
Three or more own children 6-11	31	31	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	3,493	3,313	139	41
One own child under 6	681	533	131	18
Two own children under 6	135	120	10	5
Three or more own children under 6	12	11	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	3,887	3,641	196	50
One own child under 3	405	307	84	14
Two or more own children under 3	29	28	1	0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	2,270	2,270	-	_
With own children under 18 years	2,051	1,706	281	64
Without own children under 12 years	2,914	2,820	74	20
With own children under 12 years	1,407	1,156	207	44
Without own children under 6 years	3,493	3,313	139	41
With own children under 6 years	829	663	142	23
Without own children under 5 years	3,633	3,428	160	45
With own children under 5 years	689	549	121	19
,	3,887	3,641	196	50
Without own children under 3 years	•	-		
With own children under 3 years	434	335	85	14
Without own children under 1 year	4,151	3,850	241	59
With own children under 1 year	171	126	40	5
Without own children 3-5 years	3,839	3,565	220	54
With own children 3-5 years	482	411	61	10
Without own children 6-11 years	3,540	3,306	194	40
With own children 6-11 years	782	671	86	25
Without own children 12-17 years	3,413	3,186	186	41
With own children 12-17 years	909	790	95	24
Without own children 6-17 years	2,866	2,730	116	19
With own children 6-17 years	1,455	1,246	164	45
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	2,270	2,270	-	-
Children in two or more age groups	612	561	42	8
Families with children 12-17 only	547	453	74	20
Families with children 6-11 only	364	296	51	17
Families with children 3-5 only	226	183	35	8
Families with children under 3 only	302	213	79	11
No own children under 18	2,270		-	'-
Under 6 only	596	460	116	19
Some under 6, some 6-17	233	203	26	4
6-17 only	1,223	1,043	139	41
o ir only	1,220	1,040	100	71

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'
3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND All Races	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	14,788	12,789	1,591	408
REGION	,	,	,	
Northeast	2,913	2,604	250	60
Midwest	3,301	2,878	292	131
South	5,511	4,690	700	
West	3,063	2,617	350	96
METROPOLITAN STATUS	0,000	2,011	000	
Central City	6,051	5,247	671	133
Suburban	6,154	5,368	610	176
Nonmetropolitan	2,583	2,174	310	99
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	2,505	2,174	310	55
Two members	7,388	6,090	1,049	249
Three members	4,239	3,706	411	122
Four members	1,841		88	31
Five members	821	1,721 790	29	2
Six or more members	500	482	13	4
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON	500	402	13	4
Married Spouse Present				
	471	404	-	-
Married Spouse Absent/2		404	59	9
Widowed	2,262	2,209	42	12
Divorced	5,140	4,620	295	224
Separated/3	1,773	1,562	182	29
Never Married	5,142	3,994	1,014	134
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	504	007	050	4.7
Under 20 years	501	227	256	17
20-24 years	1,468	1,001	408	59
25-29 years	1,759	1,376	306	77
30-34 years	1,894	1,536	239	118
35-39 years	2,127	1,893	171	64
40-44 years	1,954	1,790	109	56
45-54 years	2,356	2,251	89	16
55-64 years	1,133	1,122	11	-
65-74 years	870	868	2	-
75+ years	725	725	-	-
FAMILY INCOME	0.705	0.704	005	400
Family Income Under \$10,000	3,785	2,721	895	169
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,956	1,720	182	55
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1,605	1,389	180	37
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1,364	1,196	116	51
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1,223	1,121	81	21
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1,745	1,622	84	38
\$40,000 to \$49,999	1,097	1,062	17	18
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,396	1,347	33	16
\$75,000 and over	618	611	3	3
POVERTY STATUS	4.070	2.020	0.40	20.4
Below poverty level	4,379	3,828	348	
At or above poverty level	10,409	8,961	1,244	204
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	14,788	12,789	1,591	408
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 0 40	4 0 40		
Without own children under 18	4,948	4,948	-	-
One own child under 18	5,061	3,763	1,049	
Two own children under 18	3,082	2,549	411	122
Three own children under 18	1,172	1,052	88	31
Four own children under 18	346	315	29	2
Five own children under 18	113	100	9	4
Six or more own children under 18	66	62	5	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated' 3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND All Races	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	7,604	6,633	854	118
One own child 6-17	4,055	3,389	487	180
Two own children 6-17	2,229	1,940	198	91
Three own children 6-17	635	582	36	18
Four or more own children 6-17	264	246	17	2
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	10,774	9,230	1,265	279
One own child 12-17	2,932	2,580	261	91
Two own children 12-17	893	801	58	34
Three or more own children 12-17	189	179	7	4
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS			-	·
Without own children 6-11	10,118	8,824	1,078	216
One own child 6-11	3,348	2,818	393	137
Two own children 6-11	1,085	943	94	48
Three or more own children 6-11	237	204	26	6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	201	201	20	Ŭ
Without own children under 6	10,476	9,682	544	250
One own child under 6	3,300	2,318	855	127
Two own children under 6	834	635	172	27
Three or more own children under 6	178	154	20	4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	170	134	20	4
Without own children under 3	12,514	11 202	899	334
One own child under 3	2,028	11,282 1,327	630	
Two or more own children under 3	2,026	-	62	71 3
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	246	180	02	3
Without own children under 18 years	4.049	4 0 4 0		
,	4,948	4,948	1 501	400
With own children under 18 years	9,840	7,841	1,591	408
Without own children under 12 years	7,234	6,939	201	94
With own children under 12 years	7,554	5,851	1,390	314
Without own children under 6 years	10,476	9,682	544	250
With own children under 6 years	4,312	3,107	1,048	157
Without own children under 5 years	11,152	10,210	668	274
With own children under 5 years	3,636	2,579	923	134
Without own children under 3 years	12,514	11,282	899	334
With own children under 3 years	2,274	1,507	693	74
Without own children under 1 year	13,991	12,273	1,336	382
With own children under 1 year	797	516	256	25
Without own children 3-5 years	12,132	10,682	1,140	310
With own children 3-5 years	2,656	2,107	452	98
Without own children 6-11 years	10,118	8,824	1,078	216
With own children 6-11 years	4,670	3,965	513	191
Without own children 12-17 years	10,774	9,230	1,265	279
With own children 12-17 years	4,015	3,560	326	129
Without own children 6-17 years	7,604	6,633	854	118
With own children 6-17 years	7,184	6,156	737	290
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	4,948	4,948	-	-
Children in two or more age groups	3,927	3,501	347	79
Families with children 12-17 only	1,765	1,470	201	94
Families with children 6-11 only	1,910	1,516	268	126
Families with children 3-5 only	1,008	721	232	55
Families with children under 3 only	1,230	633	544	53
No own children under 18	4,948	4,948	-	-
Under 6 only	2,656	1,685	854	118
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,656	1,422	194	40
6-17 only	5,528	4,734	544	250

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
White	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	62,388	60,068	1,877	443
REGION	,	,	,	
Northeast	11,779	11,374	318	87
Midwest	15,505	15,019	355	132
South	21,305	20,537	666	101
West	13,800	13,138	539	123
METROPOLITAN STATUS	,	,		
Central City	14,502	13,803	574	125
Suburban	34,357	33,151	994	212
Nonmetropolitan	13,528	13,114	309	106
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				
Two members	28,538	27,049	1,210	279
Three members	13,793	13,231	436	126
Four members	12,136	11,952	151	33
Five members	5,454	5,389	63	2
Six or more members	2,467	2,447	17	2
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON	, -	,		
Married Spouse Present	49,264	48,456	766	41
Married Spouse Absent/2	480	429	43	8
Widowed	2,066	2,014	37	15
Divorced	5,317	4,781	300	236
Separated/3	1,389	1,240	121	28
Never Married	3,872	3,149	610	113
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	5,51	-,		
Under 20 years	533	310	208	15
20-24 years	2,672	2,195	410	68
25-29 years	4,750	4,359	308	83
30-34 years	6,512	6,163	228	121
35-39 years	7,990	7,718	205	68
40-44 years	8,120	7,898	165	57
45-54 years	13,059	12,841	193	26
55-64 years	8,461	8,355	100	6
65-74 years	6,279	6,249	30	1
75+ years	4,013	3,982	31	-
FAMILY INCOME	,	,		
Family Income Under \$10,000	3,823	2,990	674	159
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3,126	2,844	209	73
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3,558	3,298	220	39
\$20,000 to \$24,999	3,906	3,696	159	51
\$25,000 to \$29,999	3,983	3,856	111	16
\$30,000 to \$39,999	7,443	7,208	187	48
\$40,000 to \$49,999	6,901	6,770	110	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13,617	13,460	129	28
\$75,000 and over	16,030	15,944	79	7
POVERTY STATUS	,	,		
Below poverty level	5,288	4,826	260	203
At or above poverty level	57,100	55,243	1,618	239
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	62,388	60,068	1,877	443
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	, , , , , , , , ,	,	,-	
Without own children under 18	32,256	31,828	402	26
One own child under 18	12,891	11,636	996	259
Two own children under 18	11,265	10,777	362	126
Three own children under 18	4,424	4,314	83	27
Four own children under 18	1,207	1,182	20	4
Five own children under 18	246	235	12	<u> </u>
Six or more own children under 18	98	97	1	_
OIX OF HIGHE OWIT CHINGTON GRIDE TO	30	31	1	

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
White	Total	,	Subfamilies	
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	39,850	38,533	1,166	151
One own child 6-17	11,571	10,904	478	190
Two own children 6-17	7,847		177	85
Three own children 6-17	2,467	•	44	15
Four or more own children 6-17	653	638	13	2
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	000	000	10	_
Without own children 12-17	49,075	47,239	1,526	310
One own child 12-17	9,360	8,987	276	98
Two own children 12-17	3,434	•	65	32
Three or more own children 12-17	518	•	11	4
IOWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	310	304	11	4
Without own children 6-11	47,901	46,231	1,414	256
One own child 6-11	-	-	-	
	10,077	9,583	353	141
Two own children 6-11	3,767	3,627	100	41
Three or more own children 6-11	643	627	10	6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	48,928		951	279
One own child under 6	9,535	-	767	135
Two own children under 6	3,427	-	146	26
Three or more own children under 6	498	482	13	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	54,512	52,907	1,247	358
One own child under 3	7,031	6,373	581	78
Two or more own children under 3	844	788	50	6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	32,256	31,828	402	26
With own children under 18 years	30,132	28,240	1,475	417
Without own children under 12 years	39,636	38,889	620	126
With own children under 12 years	22,752	21,179	1,257	317
Without own children under 6 years	48,928	47,698	951	279
With own children under 6 years	13,460	12,370	926	164
Without own children under 5 years	50,611	49,264	1,043	304
With own children under 5 years	11,777	10,804	834	139
Without own children under 3 years	54,512	52,907	1,247	358
With own children under 3 years	7,876	7,161	631	84
Without own children under 1 year	59,619	57,597	1,615	408
With own children under 1 year	2,769		263	35
Without own children 3-5 years	54,199	52,358	1,490	351
With own children 3-5 years	8,189		387	92
Without own children 6-11 years	47,901	46,231	1,414	256
With own children 6-11 years	14,487	13,837	463	187
Without own children 12-17 years	49,075		1,526	310
With own children 12-17 years	13,313		351	133
Without own children 6-17 years	39,850		1,166	
With own children 6-17 years	22,538		712	292
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	22,000	21,000		
No own children under 18	32,256	31,828	402	26
Children in two or more age groups	14,496	,	304	80
Families with children 12-17 only	5,177		218	100
Families with children 6-11 only	4,594	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	218	124
Families with children 3-5 only				
,	2,160	1,905	204	50
Families with children under 3 only	3,705		500	63
No own children under 18	32,256	•	402	26
Under 6 only	7,594	,	763	125
Some under 6, some 6-17	5,866		163	39
6-17 only	16,672	15,870	549	253

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

White	Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
REGION Northeast Midwest 12,312 12,157 148 7 South 17,185 16,920 258 7 METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City Central City Suburban 10,500 10,350 224 16 Suburban 10,902 10,791 110 15 SIZE OF FAMILLY GROUP Two members 10,308 10,413 115 Five members 10,734 10,613 115 Five members 10,734 10,613 115 Five members 10,734 10,613 115 7 Five members 10,734 10,613 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 1		Total		Subfamilies	Subfamilies
Northeast 9,191 9,033 143 143 144 145 143 145 143 145 143 145	ALL FAMILY GROUPS	49,264	48,456		41
Midwest 12,312 12,157 148 78 50uth 17,185 16,920 258 78 78 78 78 78 78 78	REGION				
South 17,185 16,920 258 78 258 27 258 27 27 27 314 32 24 24 24 24 24 24 2	Northeast	9,191	9,033	143	14
South 17,185 16,920 258 78 258 27 258 27 27 27 314 32 24 24 24 24 24 24 2	Midwest	12,312	12,157	148	7
West 10,576	South			258	7
METROPOLITAN STATUS	West			217	13
Central City 10,590		,	,		
Suburban	Central City	10,590	10,350	224	16
Nonmetropolitan 10,902 10,791 110 110 110 120 120,707 120 120,707 120 120,707 120 120,707 120,70	1			432	24
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members	Nonmetropolitan	10,902	-	110	1
Three members					
Four members	Two members	21,196	20,767	402	26
Four members	Three members	10,308	10,113	189	6
Five members	Four members			115	7
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Present 49,264 48,456 766 41 41 43 43 44 45 45 45 45 45	Five members	-	-	47	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Present 49,264 48,456 766 41 41 43 43 44 44 45 45 45 45	Six or more members	2,172	2,156	14	2
Married Spouse Absent/2 Widowed Divorced Separated/3 Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 112 60 51 1 20-24 years 1,435 1,295 126 14 25-29 years 3,300 3,191 103 6 35-39 years 4,961 4,883 74 40-44 years 4,961 4,883 74 40-45 years 10,828 10,708 114 77 55-64 years 55-64 years 7,339 7,249 84 65-74 years 7,339 7,249 84 65-74 years 7,349 7,249 84 65-74 years 7,349 7,249 84 65-74 years 7,349 1,419 1,303 103 13 810,000 to \$14,999 1,673 1,588 78 75 years Family Income Under \$10,000 1,419 1,303 103 13 \$10,000 to \$14,999 2,314 2,202 106 60 \$20,000 to \$24,999 2,314 2,202 106 60 \$25,000 to \$24,999 2,680 2,615 65 1 \$25,000 to \$24,999 5,663 5,576 85 \$30,000 to \$39,999 5,663 5,576 86 \$50,000 to \$74,999 11,887 11,786 96 \$50,000 to \$74,999 15,663 5,576 86 \$50,000 to	MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Absent/2 Widowed Divorced Separated/3 Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 112 60 51 12 20-24 years 1,435 1,295 126 14 25-29 years 3,300 3,191 30-34 years 3-39 years 6,151 6,072 77 20 40-44 years 6,315 6,232 81 45-54 years 10,828 10,708 114 75-64 years 75-9 years 10,828 10,708 114 75-74 years 10,828 10,708 114 75-75 years 10,828 10,708 114 75 15-64 15 15 15 15 16 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Married Spouse Present	49,264	48,456	766	41
Widowed	·	, -	, -	-	_
Separated/3		-	-	-	-
Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	Divorced	-	-	_	-
Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	Separated/3	-	-	-	-
Under 20 years 20-24 years 30-34 years 31,435 31,295 31,300 31,191 3103 30-34 years 30-34 years 4,961 35-39 years 6,151 6,072 77 40-44 years 6,315 6,232 81 22 45-54 years 10,828 10,708 114 75-64 years 75-4 years 75-40-6 75-7 years 75-7 years 75-8 years 75-9 years 75-9 years 75-9 years 75-9 years 75-9 years 75-10 years 1	1 .	-	-	-	-
20-24 years 1,435 1,295 126 144 25-29 years 3,300 3,191 103 64 30-34 years 4,961 4,883 74 35-39 years 6,151 6,072 77 22 40-44 years 6,315 6,232 81 22 45-54 years 6,315 6,232 81 22 45-54 years 7,339 7,249 84 66 65-74 years 7,339 7,249 84 66 65-74 years 5,496 5,468 27 11 75+ years 3,328 3,297 31 FAMILY INCOME 7,339 1,538 78 78 Family Income Under \$10,000 1,419 1,303 103 13 \$10,000 to \$14,999 1,673 1,588 78 78 \$20,000 to \$19,999 2,314 2,202 106 66 \$20,000 to \$24,999 2,680 2,615 65 1 \$25,000 to \$29,999 5,701 5,585 114 33 \$40,000 to \$39,999 5,701 5,585 114 33 \$40,000 to \$74,999 11,887 11,786 96 5 \$55,000 and over 15,122 15,046 74 POVERTY STATUS 8elow poverty level 46,791 46,057 707 26 At or above poverty level 46,791 46,057 707 26 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 8,403 8,208 189 6 Two own children under 18 8,403 8,208 189 6 Two own children under 18 8,882 8,760 115 77 77 78 Four own children under 18 3,612 3,565 47 79 Four own children under 18 970 964 4 22					
20-24 years 1,435 1,295 126 144 25-29 years 3,300 3,191 103 64 30-34 years 4,961 4,883 74 35-39 years 6,151 6,072 77 22 40-44 years 6,315 6,232 81 22 45-54 years 6,315 6,232 81 22 45-54 years 7,339 7,249 84 66 65-74 years 7,339 7,249 84 66 65-74 years 5,496 5,468 27 11 75+ years 3,328 3,297 31 FAMILY INCOME 7,339 1,538 78 78 Family Income Under \$10,000 1,419 1,303 103 13 \$10,000 to \$14,999 1,673 1,588 78 78 \$20,000 to \$19,999 2,314 2,202 106 66 \$20,000 to \$24,999 2,680 2,615 65 1 \$25,000 to \$29,999 5,701 5,585 114 33 \$40,000 to \$39,999 5,701 5,585 114 33 \$40,000 to \$74,999 11,887 11,786 96 5 \$55,000 and over 15,122 15,046 74 POVERTY STATUS 8elow poverty level 46,791 46,057 707 26 At or above poverty level 46,791 46,057 707 26 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 8,403 8,208 189 6 Two own children under 18 8,403 8,208 189 6 Two own children under 18 8,882 8,760 115 77 77 78 Four own children under 18 3,612 3,565 47 79 Four own children under 18 970 964 4 22	Under 20 years	112	60	51	1
25-29 years 3,300 3,191 103 66 30-34 years 4,961 4,883 74 33 35-39 years 6,151 6,072 77 2 40-44 years 6,315 6,232 81 12 45-54 years 10,828 10,708 114 7 55-64 years 7,339 7,249 84 66 5-74 years 5,496 5,468 27 11 55-64 years 7,339 7,249 84 66 65-74 years 7,339 7,31		1,435	1,295	126	14
30-34 years 4,961 4,883 74 35-39 years 6,151 6,072 77 22 40-44 years 6,315 6,232 81 22 45-54 years 10,828 10,708 1114 75-64 years 7,339 7,249 84 65-74 years 5,496 5,468 27 11 75-90 11 7,339 103 13 75-90 10,000 1,419 1,303 103 13 13 13 13 13 13		3,300	3,191	103	6
35-39 years 6,151 6,072 77 22 40-44 years 6,315 6,232 81 22 45-54 years 10,828 10,708 114 75 55-64 years 7,339 7,249 84 66 65-74 years 5,496 5,468 27 11 75 75 75 75 75 75 7	30-34 years		•	74	3
40-44 years		6,151	6,072	77	2
55-64 years 7,339 7,249 84 66 65-74 years 5,496 5,468 27 1 75+ years 3,328 3,297 31 FAMILY INCOME -		6,315	6,232	81	2
65-74 years 5,496 5,468 27 1 75+ years 3,328 3,297 31 FAMILY INCOME 1,419 1,303 103 13 \$10,000 to \$14,999 1,673 1,588 78 7 \$15,000 to \$19,999 2,314 2,202 106 6 \$20,000 to \$24,999 2,680 2,615 65 1 \$25,000 to \$29,999 2,806 2,756 45 5 \$30,000 to \$39,999 5,701 5,585 114 3 \$40,000 to \$49,999 5,663 5,576 86 - \$50,000 to \$74,999 11,887 11,786 96 5 \$75,000 and over 15,122 15,046 74 2 POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level 2,474 2,400 59 15 At or above poverty level 46,791 46,057 707 26 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 49,264 48,456 766 41 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 8,403 8,208 189 6 </td <td>45-54 years</td> <td>10,828</td> <td>10,708</td> <td>114</td> <td>7</td>	45-54 years	10,828	10,708	114	7
75+ years FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 1,419 1,303 103 13 \$10,000 to \$14,999 1,673 1,588 78 75 \$15,000 to \$19,999 2,314 2,202 106 \$20,000 to \$24,999 2,680 2,615 65 11 \$25,000 to \$29,999 2,806 2,756 45 \$30,000 to \$39,999 5,701 5,585 114 33 \$40,000 to \$49,999 5,663 5,576 86 \$50,000 to \$74,999 11,887 11,786 96 \$75,000 and over POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level At or above poverty level At ORDON CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 0ne own children under 18 1,882 1,760 1,570 1,585 1,576 86 1,576 1,586 1,576 86 1,576 1,586 1,576 1,588 1,588 1,586	55-64 years	7,339	7,249	84	6
FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000	65-74 years	5,496	5,468	27	1
FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000	75+ years	3,328	3,297	31	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	FAMILY INCOME				
\$10,000 to \$14,999	Family Income Under \$10,000	1,419	1,303	103	13
\$15,000 to \$19,999		1,673	1,588	78	7
\$25,000 to \$29,999	\$15,000 to \$19,999	2,314	2,202	106	6
\$25,000 to \$29,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	2,680	2,615	65	1
\$30,000 to \$39,999		2,806	2,756	45	5
\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$30,000 to \$39,999	5,701	5,585	114	3
\$75,000 and over 15,122 15,046 74 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	\$40,000 to \$49,999	5,663	5,576	86	-
\$75,000 and over 15,122 15,046 74 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	\$50,000 to \$74,999	11,887	11,786	96	5
Below poverty level 2,474 2,400 59 15 At or above poverty level 46,791 46,057 707 26 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 49,264 48,456 766 41 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 27,125 26,697 402 26 Without own children under 18 8,403 8,208 189 66 Two own children under 18 8,882 8,760 115 7 Three own children under 18 3,612 3,565 47 47 Four own children under 18 970 964 4 2					2
At or above poverty level 46,791 46,057 707 26 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 49,264 48,456 766 41 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 27,125 26,697 402 26 One own child under 18 8,403 8,208 189 Two own children under 18 8,882 8,760 115 7 Three own children under 18 3,612 3,565 47 Four own children under 18 970 964 4 22	POVERTY STATUS				
At or above poverty level 46,791 46,057 707 26 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 49,264 48,456 766 41 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 27,125 26,697 402 26 One own child under 18 8,403 8,208 189 Two own children under 18 8,882 8,760 115 7 Three own children under 18 3,612 3,565 47 Four own children under 18 970 964 4 22	Below poverty level	2,474	2,400	59	15
ALL FAMILY GROUPS NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 One own child under 18 Two own children under 18 Three own children under 18 Four own children under 18 Prour own children under 18 Four own children under 18 Three own children under 18 Four own children under 18 Three own children under 18		46,791	46,057	707	26
Without own children under 18 27,125 26,697 402 26 One own child under 18 8,403 8,208 189 6 Two own children under 18 8,882 8,760 115 7 Three own children under 18 3,612 3,565 47 4 Four own children under 18 970 964 4 2	ALL FAMILY GROUPS		48,456	766	41
One own child under 18 8,403 8,208 189 6 Two own children under 18 8,882 8,760 115 7 Three own children under 18 3,612 3,565 47 - Four own children under 18 970 964 4 2		,	,		
One own child under 18 8,403 8,208 189 6 Two own children under 18 8,882 8,760 115 7 Three own children under 18 3,612 3,565 47 - Four own children under 18 970 964 4 2		27,125	26,697	402	26
Two own children under 18 8,882 8,760 115 7 Three own children under 18 3,612 3,565 47 - Four own children under 18 970 964 4 2			•		6
Three own children under 18 3,612 3,565 47 Four own children under 18 970 964 4 2					7
Four own children under 18 970 964 4 2					-
			-		2
11 170 OWN ON	Five own children under 18	193	185	8	_
Six or more own children under 18 79 78 1					-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
White	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	32,524	31,926	560	38
One own child 6-17	8,144	8,023	120	1
Two own children 6-17	6,107	6,044	61	2
Three own children 6-17	1,985	1,964	22	-
Four or more own children 6-17	504	500	4	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	39,292	38,601	651	40
One own child 12-17	6,896	6,811	84	1
Two own children 12-17	2,683	2,659	24	-
Three or more own children 12-17	393	386	7	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS				
Without own children 6-11	38,353	37,681	635	38
One own child 6-11	7,394	7,299	93	2
Two own children 6-11	3,009	2,972	36	2
Three or more own children 6-11	508	505	3	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	39,082	38,504	550	29
One own child under 6	6,916	6,771	139	7
Two own children under 6	2,855	2,779	73	3
Three or more own children under 6	411	403	5	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	43,131	42,498	605	29
One own child under 3	5,440	5,292	138	10
Two or more own children under 3	693	667	24	2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	27,125	26,697	402	26
With own children under 18 years	22,139	21,759	364	15
Without own children under 12 years	32,433	31,940	467	27
With own children under 12 years	16,831	16,517	300	15
Without own children under 6 years	39,082	38,504	550	29
With own children under 6 years	10,182	9,953	217	12
Without own children under 5 years	40,255	39,663	563	29
With own children under 5 years	9,009	8,794	203	12
Without own children under 3 years	43,131	42,498	605	29
With own children under 3 years	6,133	5,959	162	12
Without own children under 1 year	47,111	46,392	689	30
With own children under 1 year	2,153	2,065	77	11
Without own children 3-5 years	43,004	42,305	662	36
With own children 3-5 years	6,260	6,151	104	6
Without own children 6-11 years	38,353	37,681	635	38
With own children 6-11 years	10,911	10,776	132	3
Without own children 12-17 years	39,292	38,601	651	40
With own children 12-17 years	9,972	9,855	115	1
Without own children 6-17 years	32,524	31,926	560	38
With own children 6-17 years	16,740	16,530	206	4
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	10,7 10	10,000	200	
No own children under 18	27,125	26,697	402	26
Children in two or more age groups	11,717	11,594	116	7
Families with children 12-17 only	3,479	3,414	64	0
Families with children 6-11 only	2,987	2,935	51	2
Families with children 3-5 only	1,321	1,290	31	
Families with children under 3 only	2,635	2,526	103	6
No own children under 18	27,125	26,697	402	26
Under 6 only	5,398	5,229	158	26 11
1		· ·		
Some under 6, some 6-17	4,784	4,723	59 147	1
6-17 only	11,957	11,807	147	3

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
White	Total	Households		1
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,341	3,086	193	61
REGION	-,- : :	5,555		
Northeast	623	575	31	18
Midwest	886	828	49	9
South	1,034	958	66	10
West	798	725	47	26
	190	725	47	20
METROPOLITAN STATUS	000	0.45	0.4	40
Central City	888	845	31	12
Suburban	1,769	1,624	107	38
Nonmetropolitan	683	617	55	11
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				
Two members	1,958	1,781	135	43
Three members	805	741	45	18
Four members	380	376	4	-
Five members	135	127	8	-
Six or more members	62	61	1	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	-	-	-	-
Married Spouse Absent/2	180	168	12	-
Widowed	369	357	6	6
Divorced	1,273	1,178	60	
Separated/3	245	225	17	3
Never Married	1,274	1,158	98	18
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	1,21	1,100	00	
Under 20 years	120	107	13	О
20-24 years	328	278	48	2
25-29 years	404	353	39	13
30-34 years	382	337	26	20
	445	404	33	8
35-39 years		404	16	
40-44 years	433			9
45-54 years	596	576	12	8
55-64 years	341	333	8	-
65-74 years	165	165	-	-
75+ years	126	126	-	-
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	260	190	60	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	230	185	29	16
\$15,000 to \$19,999	269	246	21	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	302	270	24	7
\$25,000 to \$29,999	288	270	17	1
\$30,000 to \$39,999	492	460	22	11
\$40,000 to \$49,999	424	409	13	3
\$50,000 to \$74,999	659	644	7	8
\$75,000 and over	416	413	2	2
POVERTY STATUS				
Below poverty level	351	306	24	20
At or above poverty level	2,990		169	
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,341	3,086		
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	0,0	0,000		
Without own children under 18	1,715	1,715	_	_
One own child under 18	962	785	135	43
Two own children under 18	474	411	45	18
Three own children under 18	149		45	'0
				-[
Four own children under 18	32	24	8	-[
Five own children under 18	7	5	1	-[
Six or more own children under 18	0	0	-	

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
White	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	2,170	2,061	93	16
One own child 6-17	719	621	62	36
Two own children 6-17	345	309	27	9
Three own children 6-17	88	82	5	-
Four or more own children 6-17	19	13	6	_
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	. •		· ·	
Without own children 12-17	2,612	2,438	137	38
One own child 12-17	570	509	40	21
Two own children 12-17	141	124	14	2
Three or more own children 12-17	17	15	2	_
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	17	13		
Without own children 6-11	2,684	2,514	133	37
One own child 6-11	498	436	41	21
Two own children 6-11	131	107	20	4
Three or more own children 6-11	29	29	20	4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	29	-	-
	2.607	0.564	90	44
Without own children under 6 One own child under 6	2,687	2,564	82	41 15
	544	425	104	
Two own children under 6	100	89	6	5
Three or more own children under 6	10	9	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	3,002	2,829	123	50
One own child under 3	315	235	69	11
Two or more own children under 3	24	22	1	0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	1,715		-	-
With own children under 18 years	1,625		193	61
Without own children under 12 years	2,203	-	35	20
With own children under 12 years	1,137		158	41
Without own children under 6 years	2,687	2,564	82	41
With own children under 6 years	654	523	111	20
Without own children under 5 years	2,799	2,662	92	45
With own children under 5 years	542	424	101	16
Without own children under 3 years	3,002	2,829	123	50
With own children under 3 years	338	258	70	11
Without own children under 1 year	3,209	2,991	158	59
With own children under 1 year	132	95	35	2
Without own children 3-5 years	2,955	2,756	148	51
With own children 3-5 years	385	330	45	10
Without own children 6-11 years	2,684	2,514	133	37
With own children 6-11 years	657	572	60	25
Without own children 12-17 years	2,612	2,438	137	38
With own children 12-17 years	728		56	24
Without own children 6-17 years	2,170		93	16
With own children 6-17 years	1,170	1,026	100	45
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	, -	,		
No own children under 18	1,715	1,715	-	_
Children in two or more age groups	523	481	34	8
Families with children 12-17 only	410	355	35	20
Families with children 6-11 only	291	241	33	17
Families with children 3-5 only	169	134	27	8
Families with children under 3 only	232	161	64	8
No own children under 18	1,715		04	
Under 6 only	455	345	93	16
1				
Some under 6, some 6-17	199	177	18	
6-17 only	971	848	82	41

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
White	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9,783	8,526	918	340
REGION	5,1.55	-,		
Northeast	1,965	1,766	143	55
Midwest	2,306	-	157	116
South	3,087	2,659	343	85
West	,	2,039	274	84
	2,426	2,000	2/4	04
METROPOLITAN STATUS	0.000	0.007	040	0.7
Central City	3,023	2,607	319	97
Suburban	4,817	4,213	455	150
Nonmetropolitan	1,943	1,706	144	93
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				
Two members	5,384	4,501	673	210
Three members	2,681	2,377	203	101
Four members	1,022	963	32	27
Five members	465	455	8	2
Six or more members	232	230	2	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	-	-	-	-
Married Spouse Absent/2	300	261	31	8
Widowed	1,697	1,657	31	10
Divorced	4,045	3,602	240	202
Separated/3	1,144	1,015	104	25
Never Married	2,597	1,991	511	95
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	2,007	1,001	011	30
Under 20 years	301	143	145	13
20-24 years	909	622	236	51
			166	
25-29 years	1,046	815 943	128	64
30-34 years	1,168			97
35-39 years	1,394	1,241	96	57
40-44 years	1,372	1,258	68	46
45-54 years	1,636	1,557	68	11
55-64 years	781	773	8	-
65-74 years	618	616	2	-
75+ years	558	558	-	-
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	2,145	1,497	511	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,223	1,072	102	49
\$15,000 to \$19,999	975	850	93	32
\$20,000 to \$24,999	924	812	70	43
\$25,000 to \$29,999	890	830	50	10
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1,250	1,164	52	35
\$40,000 to \$49,999	815	786	11	18
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,071	1,030	26	15
\$75,000 and over	491	485	3	3
POVERTY STATUS				
Below poverty level	2,464	2,120	176	168
At or above poverty level	7,319	6,405		172
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9,783		918	340
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9,103	0,320	910	340
	2 446	2.446		
Without own children under 18	3,416		-	040
One own child under 18	3,526			210
Two own children under 18	1,909	-		101
Three own children under 18	662	604	32	27
Four own children under 18	204	195	8	2
Five own children under 18	47	44	2	-
Six or more own children under 18	19	19	-	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
White	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	5,156	4,547	512	97
One own child 6-17	2,709	2,260	296	153
Two own children 6-17	1,395	1,232	89	73
Three own children 6-17	393	362	17	15
Four or more own children 6-17	130	125	3	2
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	7,171	6,201	738	232
One own child 12-17	1,894	1,667	151	75
Two own children 12-17	610	554	26	29
Three or more own children 12-17	109	103	2	4
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	100	100	_	•
Without own children 6-11	6,864	6,036	647	181
One own child 6-11	2,185	1,848	220	118
Two own children 6-11	628	548	44	35
Three or more own children 6-11	107	94	7	6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	107	94	,	O
Without own children under 6	7 160	6 624	220	200
One own child under 6	7,160	6,631	320 524	209
Two own children under 6	2,075	1,437		113
	472	387	67	18
Three or more own children under 6	77	71	7	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	8,379	7,581	519	279
One own child under 3	1,277	846	374	57
Two or more own children under 3	127	99	25	3
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	3,416	,	-	-
With own children under 18 years	6,368		918	340
Without own children under 12 years	4,999	4,802	118	79
With own children under 12 years	4,784		799	261
Without own children under 6 years	7,160	6,631	320	209
With own children under 6 years	2,624	1,895	598	131
Without own children under 5 years	7,558	6,939	388	230
With own children under 5 years	2,226	1,586	529	110
Without own children under 3 years	8,379	7,581	519	279
With own children under 3 years	1,405	945	399	61
Without own children under 1 year	9,299	8,214	767	319
With own children under 1 year	484	312	151	22
Without own children 3-5 years	8,240	7,296	680	264
With own children 3-5 years	1,543	1,230	238	76
Without own children 6-11 years	6,864	6,036	647	181
With own children 6-11 years	2,920	2,490	271	159
Without own children 12-17 years	7,171	6,201	738	232
With own children 12-17 years	2,613		180	108
Without own children 6-17 years	5,156	-	512	97
With own children 6-17 years	4,627	3,979	405	243
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	1,0=1	5,5:5		
No own children under 18	3,416	3,416	-	_
Children in two or more age groups	2,255		155	64
Families with children 12-17 only	1,288		118	79
Families with children 6-11 only	1,316	,	165	105
Families with children 3-5 only	670	481	146	43
Families with children under 3 only	839	456	333	43 49
No own children under 18	3,416		333	49
Under 6 only	-	-	512	97
I The state of the	1,741	1,131		
Some under 6, some 6-17	883		85	34
6-17 only	3,744	3,215	320	209

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
Black	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9,268	8,444	764	60
REGION				
Northeast	1,693	1,553	136	4
Midwest	1,661	1,494	152	15
South	5,176	-	422	39
West	737	682	53	3
METROPOLITAN STATUS				
Central City	5,076	4,624	415	37
Suburban	2,886	2,683	183	20
Nonmetropolitan	1,306	1,138	165	3
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	,	,		
Two members	3,649	3,175	438	37
Three members	2,450	2,208	223	18
Four members	1,750	1,690	59	2
Five members	864	833	31	_
Six or more members	556	538	13	4
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	4,079	3,975	98	6
Married Spouse Absent/2	164	144	20	-
Widowed	559	544	15	_
Divorced	1,129	1,053	60	16
Separated/3	657	577	81	_
Never Married	2,680	2,151	490	39
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	_,000	_,		
Under 20 years	218	106	108	4
20-24 years	659	481	172	7
25-29 years	1,106	938	153	15
30-34 years	1,242	1,095	126	21
35-39 years	1,323	1,227	89	6
40-44 years	1,153	1,095	54	3
45-54 years	1,698	1,642	53	3
55-64 years	905	898	7	-
65-74 years	607	605	2	_
75+ years	357	357	-	_
FAMILY INCOME	007	007		
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,756	1,351	374	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	895	803	86	6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	907	811	94	3
\$20,000 to \$24,999	764	697	62	5
\$25,000 to \$29,999	678	619	48	11
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1,051	985	63	3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	800	786	14	1
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,363	1,348	15	0
\$75,000 and over	1,053		9	-
POVERTY STATUS	1,000	1,011	· ·	
Below poverty level	2,193	1,981	177	35
At or above poverty level	7,076		587	26
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9,268	8,444	764	60
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3,200	0,444	704	00
Without own children under 18	3,787	3,730	51	6
One own child under 18	2,430		415	31
Two own children under 18	2,430 1,858		197	18
Three own children under 18	801	730	69	2
Four own children under 18	245		18	
Five own children under 18	94	81	9	4
	94 54		9 5	4
Six or more own children under 18	54	50	5	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated' 3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
Black	Total		Subfamilies	
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	5,102	4,698	379	25
One own child 6-17	2,208		239	20
Two own children 6-17	1,356		117	15
Three own children 6-17	409	393	16	
Four or more own children 6-17	194	181	13	
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	104	101	10	
Without own children 12-17	6,925	6,278	599	48
One own child 12-17	1,734	1,600	125	9
Two own children 12-17	494	456	35	3
Three or more own children 12-17		110		3
	115	110	4	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	0.400	F 000	404	2.4
Without own children 6-11	6,462	5,938	491	34
One own child 6-11	1,912	1,692	202	17
Two own children 6-11	689	628	52	9
Three or more own children 6-11	205	186	19	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	6,747	6,401	310	36
One own child under 6	1,841	1,488	341	12
Two own children under 6	561	456	96	9
Three or more own children under 6	119	99	16	4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	7,931	7,423	464	44
One own child under 3	1,192	911	264	16
Two or more own children under 3	146	111	36	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	3,787	3,730	51	6
With own children under 18 years	5,482	4,714	713	55
Without own children under 12 years	4,985	4,815	156	15
With own children under 12 years	4,283	3,630	608	46
Without own children under 6 years	6,747	6,401	310	36
With own children under 6 years	2,521	2,043	454	25
Without own children under 5 years	7,127	6,723	368	36
With own children under 5 years	2,142	1,721	396	25
Without own children under 3 years	7,931	7,423	464	44
With own children under 3 years	1,338	-	300	16
Without own children under 1 year	8,809	8,097	659	53
With own children under 1 year	460	348	105	7
Without own children 3-5 years	7,661	7,066	553	
With own children 3-5 years	1,607	1,378	211	18
Without own children 6-11 years	6,462	5,938	491	34
With own children 6-11 years	2,806	2,507	273	26
Without own children 12-17 years	6,925		599	48
With own children 12-17 years	2,343	2,166	165	12
Without own children 6-17 years	5,102		379	
•	-			
With own children 6-17 years	4,167	3,746	385	35
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	0.707	0.700	-4	
No own children under 18	3,787	3,730	51	6
Children in two or more age groups	2,728	2,516	200	12
Families with children 12-17 only	808	694	105	9
Families with children 6-11 only	912	776	118	18
Families with children 3-5 only	469	387	73	8
Families with children under 3 only	564	341	216	7
No own children under 18	3,787	,	51	6
Under 6 only	1,315	968	328	
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,207	1,075	126	
6-17 only	2,960	2,671	259	30

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
Black	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	4,079	3,975	98	6
REGION	1,010	2,212		
Northeast	695	664	30	1
Midwest	609	601	8	
South	2,449	2,391	53	5
West	325	320	6	3
	323	320	0	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS	4.005	4.050	00	_
Central City	1,925	1,858	62	5
Suburban	1,507	1,478	29	1
Nonmetropolitan	646	640	7	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				_
Two members	1,397	1,340	51	6
Three members	887	859	28	-
Four members	981	978	3	-
Five members	525	512	13	-
Six or more members	288	286	2	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	4,079	3,975	98	6
Married Spouse Absent/2	_	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-
Separated/3	_	_	_	_
Never Married	_	_	_	_
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	10	10	_	_
20-24 years	81	71	10	_
25-29 years	396	369	22	6
30-34 years	461	449	11	o o
	582	568	14	-
35-39 years			13	-
40-44 years	554	542		-
45-54 years	942	921	22	-
55-64 years	525	521	4	-
65-74 years	355	353	2	-
75+ years	173	173	-	-
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	155	143	8	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	181	177	4	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	250	233	17	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	290	282	9	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	295	280	14	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	515	492	23	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	480	472	8	1
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,004	998	6	-
\$75,000 and over	908	899	9	-
POVERTY STATUS				
Below poverty level	300	290	5	5
At or above poverty level	3,779	3,686	92	
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	4,079	3,975	98	6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.,0.0	0,0.0		
Without own children under 18	2,061	2,005	51	6
One own child under 18	802	2,003 774		
Two own children under 18	733		3	
Three own children under 18	733 320		13	
				-
Four own children under 18	120			-
Five own children under 18	34	31	2	-[
Six or more own children under 18	8	8	-	<u> </u>

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
Black	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	2,452	2,382	64	6
One own child 6-17	822	798	25	-
Two own children 6-17	548	539	10	-
Three own children 6-17	184	184	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	73	73	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	3,121	3,025	90	6
One own child 12-17	701	693	8	-
Two own children 12-17	215	215	-	-
Three or more own children 12-17	42	42	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS				
Without own children 6-11	2,982	2,906	69	6
One own child 6-11	756	736	21	-
Two own children 6-11	260	252	8	-
Three or more own children 6-11	81	81	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	3,212	3,139	67	6
One own child under 6	621	599	22	-
Two own children under 6	218	213	6	-
Three or more own children under 6	27	25	2	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	3,603	3,521	76	6
One own child under 3	431	412	19	-
Two or more own children under 3	46	42	3	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	2,061	2,005	51	6
With own children under 18 years	2,017	1,971	46	-
Without own children under 12 years	2,522	-	57	6
With own children under 12 years	1,557		41	-
Without own children under 6 years	3,212		67	6
With own children under 6 years	867	837	31	_
Without own children under 5 years	3,330	3,254	70	6
With own children under 5 years	749	-	28	_
Without own children under 3 years	3,603		76	6
With own children under 3 years	476	-	22	_
Without own children under 1 year	3,932	3,838	88	6
With own children under 1 year	147	-	10	-
Without own children 3-5 years	3,545	3.457	82	6
With own children 3-5 years	534		16	-
Without own children 6-11 years	2,982	2,906	69	6
With own children 6-11 years	1,097	1,069	28	-
Without own children 12-17 years	3,121		90	6
With own children 12-17 years	958		8	-
Without own children 6-17 years	2,452		64	6
With own children 6-17 years	1,627		34	_
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	.,	,,,,,,		
No own children under 18	2,061	2,005	51	6
Children in two or more age groups	1,158		18	_
Families with children 12-17 only	275	i i	6	_
Families with children 6-11 only	302		10	<u>-</u>
Families with children 3-5 only	127		1	<u>-</u>
Families with children under 3 only	155		11	_
No own children under 18	2,061		51	6
Under 6 only	390	,	12	
Some under 6, some 6-17	477		18	<u> </u>
6-17 only	1,150		16	_]
O 17 Offity	1,130	1,134	10	_

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Black	Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
ALL FAMILY GROUPS 717	Black	Total		Subfamilies	Subfamilies
Northeast 127	ALL FAMILY GROUPS	717			3
Midwest 130	REGION				
South 392 363 29	Northeast	127	118	9	-
South 392 363 29	Midwest	130	115	12	3
METROPOLITAN STATUS 238 360 34 328 360 34 328 360 34 328 3212 21 321	South	392	363	29	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS 233 360 34 350 34 350 34 350 34 350 34 350 34 350 34 350 34 350 34 350 34 350					-
Central City 398 360 34 Suburban 233 212 21 Normetropolitan 87 87 -	METROPOLITAN STATUS				
Suburban 233 212 21 Nonmetropolitan 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 8		398	360	34	3
Nonmetropolitian SiZE OF FAMILY GROUP	,				_
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP					_
Two members Three members Four members Four members Five members Five members Five members Six or more members MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Absent/2 Marri		0.	0.		
Three members		462	411	48	3
Four members Five members Six or more members MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Absent/2 Midowed Midowe					_
Five members Six or more members MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Absent/2 Married Spouse Absent/2 41 36 4 Widowed 68 63 5 Divorced 193 179 14 Separated/3 86 76 10 Never Married Ago 329 305 22 AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 34 32 3 20-24 years 73 68 5 25-29 years 59 56 3 30-34 years 105 96 6 35-39 years 105 96 6 35-39 years 105 96 6 36-74 years 195 81 15 45-54 years 195 81 15 55-64 91 91 91 8 55-64 91 91 91 8 55-64 91 91 91 8 55-64 91 91 91 8 55-64 91 91 91 8 55-64 91 91 91 91 8 55-64 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91				_	_
Six or more members				_	_
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Present Widowed 69 63 5 Divorced 193 179 14 Separated/3 86 76 10 Never Married Never Married Separated/3 86 76 10 Never Married 329 305 22 AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 20-24 years 73 68 5 25-29 years 73 68 5 30-34 years 105 96 6 33-39 years 105 96 6 35-39 years 105 96 6 30 years 105 ye				_	_
Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Absent/2 Married Spouse Absent/2 Midowed 69 63 35 Divorced 193 179 14 Separated/3 Ref FERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 20-24 years 32-24 years 32-29 years 34 32 3 30-34 years 105 96 6 33-30-34 years 105 96 6 35-39 years 105 96		21	21		
Married Spouse Absent/2 41 36 4 Widowed 69 63 5 Divorced 193 179 14 Separated/3 86 76 10 Never Married 329 305 22 AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON 34 32 3 Under 20 years 34 32 3 20-24 years 73 68 5 25-29 years 59 56 3 30-34 years 105 96 6 35-39 years 95 81 15 40-44 years 95 81 15 40-44 years 82 71 11 45-54 years 70 70 - 65-74 years 70 70 - 65-74 years 32 32 32 75+ years 32 32 32 FAMILY INCOME 5 25 Family Income Under \$10,000 120 95 25 \$10,000 to \$14,999 45 38 4		_	_	_	_
Widowed 69 63 5 5 179 14 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		41	36	1	_
Divorced 193 179 14 Separated/3 86 76 10 Never Married 329 305 22 305 22 305 322 305 322 305 322 305 322 305 322 305 322 305 322 305 322 305 322 320					_
Separated/3 86 76 10 Never Married 329 305 22 AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 34 32 3 20-24 years 73 68 5 25-29 years 59 56 3 30-34 years 105 96 6 35-39 years 95 81 15 40-44 years 82 71 11 45-54 years 82 71 11 45-54 years 70 70 - 6 65-74 years 32 32 - 75 75+ years 32 32 - 75 75+ years 33 33 - 75 FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 120 95 25 \$10,000 to \$14,999 45 38 4 \$15,000 to \$14,999 84 74 10 \$25,000 to \$24,999 84 74 10 \$25,000 to \$29,999 85 82 3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 99 91 8 \$40,000 to \$49,999 97 96 1 \$75,000 and over 44 44 - POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level 146 134 8 At or above poverty level 146 134 8 At or above poverty level 572 526 46 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 717 660 55 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 243 192 48 Two own children under 18 243 192 48 Two own children under 18 76 49 7					_
Never Married 329 305 22 32 32 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 32 33 33 33 34 32 33 33					_
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 20-24 years 320-24 years 59 56 33 30-34 years 105 96 6 35-39 years 105 96 6 35-39 years 40-44 years 40-44 years 41-55-49 years 50-64 years 50-64 years 70 70 70 - 65-74 years 75+ years 76+ years 70 70 70 - 65-74 years 75+ years 76+ years 76+ years 770 70 70 - 65-74 years 78+ years 79+ years 70 70 70 - 65-74 years 70 70 70 - 65-74 years 75+ years 76+ years 77+ years 78+ years 79+ years 70+ years	·				3
Under 20 years 20-24 years 20-24 years 25-29 years 30-34 years 30-34 years 30-34 years 30-34 years 30-39 years 30-34 years 30-36 years 30-37 years 30-47 years 30-		329	303	22	3
20-24 years 25-29 years 30-34 years 30-34 years 30-39 years 40-44 years 40-44 years 40-44 years 40-45 years 40-47 years 40-47 years 40-49		24	22	2	
25-29 years 30-34 years 30-32 years 30-42	,				-
30-34 years 35-39 years 40-44 years 40-44 years 45-54 years 55-64 years 55-64 years 70 70 70 - 65-74 years 32 32 32 - 75+ years FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 120 95 25 \$10,000 to \$14,999 45 38 4 \$15,000 to \$14,999 45 38 4 \$15,000 to \$19,999 45 38 4 \$15,000 to \$24,999 85 82 3 \$30,000 to \$29,999 85 82 3 \$30,000 to \$29,999 85 82 3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 99 91 8 \$40,000 to \$40,999 90 91 91 8 \$40,000 to \$40,999 90 91 91 8 \$40,000 to \$40,999 90 91 91 8 \$40,000 to \$40,999 91 91 8 \$40,000 to \$40,999 91 91 8 \$40,000 to \$40,999 91 91 91 8 \$40,000 to \$40,999 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91 91					-
35-39 years 40-44 years 40-44 years 45-54 years 55-64 years 70 70 70 - 65-74 years 75+ years 76- 3 38 4 44 44 74 10 825,000 to \$19,999 85 82 3 830,000 to \$24,999 85 82 3 830,000 to \$39,999 99 91 8 840,000 to \$39,999 99 91 8 840,000 to \$49,999 99 91 8 840,000 to \$49,999 97 96 1 875,000 and over 875,000 and over 875,000 and over 875,000 and over 876,000 to \$74,999 97 96 1 875,000 and over 877,000 and over 877,000 and over 877,000 and over 979 96 1 875,000 and over					-
40-44 years 82					3
45-54 years 134 121 13 15-64 years 70 70 70 70 70 70 75-4 years 32 32 32 75-4 years 33 33 33 33 7-4 75-4 years 75-5					-
55-64 years 70 70 - 65-74 years 32 32 - 75+ years 33 33 - FAMILY INCOME - - - Family Income Under \$10,000 120 95 25 \$10,000 to \$14,999 45 38 4 \$15,000 to \$19,999 79 76 3 \$20,000 to \$24,999 84 74 10 \$25,000 to \$29,999 85 82 3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 99 91 8 \$40,000 to \$44,999 64 64 - \$50,000 to \$74,999 97 96 1 \$75,000 and over 44 44 - POVERTY STATUS 8 146 134 8 Below poverty level 146 134 8 1 At or above poverty level 572 526 46 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 717 660 55 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 393 393 - Without own children under 18 243	I				-
65-74 years 75+ years 76 77 76 76 77 76 76 77 76 76 77 76 76				13	-
75+ years 33 33 - FAMILY INCOME 120 95 25 \$10,000 to \$14,999 45 38 4 \$15,000 to \$19,999 79 76 3 \$20,000 to \$24,999 84 74 10 \$25,000 to \$29,999 85 82 3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 99 91 8 \$40,000 to \$49,999 64 64 - \$50,000 to \$74,999 97 96 1 \$75,000 and over 44 44 - POVERTY STATUS 8 4 4 Below poverty level 146 134 8 At or above poverty level 572 526 46 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 717 660 55 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 393 393 - Without own children under 18 393 393 - One own child under 18 243 192 48 Two own children under 18 56 49 7			_	-	-
FAMÍLY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 \$120 \$95 \$25 \$10,000 to \$14,999 \$45 \$38 \$4 \$15,000 to \$19,999 \$79 \$76 \$3 \$20,000 to \$24,999 \$84 \$74 \$10 \$25,000 to \$29,999 \$85 \$82 \$3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 \$99 \$91 \$8 \$40,000 to \$49,999 \$64 \$64 \$64 \$75,000 and over \$POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level \$44 \$44 \$44 \$44 \$44 \$45 \$8 At or above poverty level \$44 \$ALL FAMILY GROUPS NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 One own child under 18 Two own children under 18 Two own children under 18 To above poverty level \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$4	· ·			-	-
Family Income Under \$10,000 \$10,000 to \$14,999 \$15,000 to \$19,999 \$20,000 to \$24,999 \$84 \$79 \$85 \$82 \$3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 \$85 \$82 \$3 \$30,000 to \$49,999 \$99 \$91 \$8 \$40,000 to \$49,999 \$97 \$96 \$1 \$75,000 and over POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level \$44 \$44 \$44 \$44 \$572 \$526 \$46 \$ALL FAMILY GROUPS NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 One own child under 18 Two own children under 18 Two own children under 18 To a sample of the control	· ·	33	33	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999		400	0.5	0.5	
\$15,000 to \$19,999					-
\$20,000 to \$24,999					3
\$25,000 to \$29,999		_			-
\$30,000 to \$39,999					-
\$40,000 to \$49,999					-
\$50,000 to \$74,999				8	-
\$75,000 and over POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level				-	-
POVERTY STATUS 146 134 8 Below poverty level 572 526 46 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 717 660 55 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 393 393 - Without own children under 18 393 393 - One own child under 18 243 192 48 Two own children under 18 56 49 7				1	-
Below poverty level		44	44	-	-
At or above poverty level 572 526 46 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 717 660 55 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 393 393 - Without own children under 18 243 192 48 Two own children under 18 56 49 7					
ALL FAMILY GROUPS 717 660 55 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 393 393 - Without own children under 18 243 192 48 393 One own child under 18 243 192 48 393 7 Two own children under 18 56 49 7					3
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 393 393 - Without own children under 18 243 192 48 Two own children under 18 56 49 7					
Without own children under 18 393 393 - One own child under 18 243 192 48 Two own children under 18 56 49 7		717	660	55	3
One own child under 18 243 192 48 Two own children under 18 56 49 7	NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
Two own children under 18 56 49 7					-
	One own child under 18			48	3
In 1911 1 40 I 1-1 1-1 1-1 I	Two own children under 18		49	7	-
Inree own children under 18 15 15 -	Three own children under 18	15	15	-	-
Four own children under 18 7 7 -	Four own children under 18	7	7	-	-
Five own children under 18 4 4 -	Five own children under 18	4	4	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	Six or more own children under 18	_	-	-	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Black	Total	Households		Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	493	475	15	3
One own child 6-17	173	137	37	_
Two own children 6-17	39	35	3	_
Three own children 6-17	9	9	-	_
Four or more own children 6-17	4	4	_	_
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	_			
Without own children 12-17	574	539	32	3
One own child 12-17	112	93	19	3
Two own children 12-17	28	24	3	
Three or more own children 12-17	4	4	3	-
IOWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	4	4	_	_
	604	E01	27	2
Without own children 6-11	621	581	37	3
One own child 6-11	79	62	17	-
Two own children 6-11	15	15	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	2	2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	596	559	37	-
One own child under 6	96	75	18	3
Two own children under 6	23	23	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	2	2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	648	605	43	-
One own child under 3	67	52	12	3
Two or more own children under 3	2	2	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	393	393	-	-
With own children under 18 years	324	267	55	3
Without own children under 12 years	517	495	23	-
With own children under 12 years	200	165	32	3
Without own children under 6 years	596	559	37	-
With own children under 6 years	122	100	18	3
Without own children under 5 years	607	564	43	-
With own children under 5 years	111	96	12	3
Without own children under 3 years	648	605	43	-
With own children under 3 years	69	54	12	3
Without own children under 1 year	689	639	50	_
With own children under 1 year	29	21	5	3
Without own children 3-5 years	651	600	48	3
With own children 3-5 years	66	60	6	_
Without own children 6-11 years	621	581	37	3
With own children 6-11 years	96	79	17	-
Without own children 12-17 years	574	539	32	3
With own children 12-17 years	143	121	23	_
Without own children 6-17 years	493	475	15	3
With own children 6-17 years	225	185	40	_
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	223	103	40	_
No own children under 18	202	202		
	393	393	- 2	-
Children in two or more age groups	65	61	3	-
Families with children 12-17 only	108	85	23	-
Families with children 6-11 only	60	47	14	-
Families with children 3-5 only	42	39	3	
Families with children under 3 only	50	35	12	3
No own children under 18	393	393	-	- 3
Under 6 only	100	82	15	3
Some under 6, some 6-17	22	19	3	-
6-17 only	203	166	37	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Black	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	4,472	3,809	611	52
REGION				
Northeast	872	772	97	3
Midwest	922	778	132	12
South	2,335	1,961	340	34
West	343	298	43	3
METROPOLITAN STATUS	0.0		.0	J
Central City	2,754	2,406	319	29
Suburban	1,146	993	134	19
Nonmetropolitan	573	411	159	3
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	0.0		100	J
Two members	1,789	1,423	338	28
Three members	1,409	1,203	188	18
Four members	722	664	56	2
Five members	306	289	18	_
Six or more members	246	231	11	4
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON	240	231	11	4
Married Spouse Present				
Married Spouse Absent/2	123	108	16	-
Widowed	491	480	10	-
	936	460 874		16
Divorced		_	46 71	10
Separated/3	571	501		-
Never Married	2,351	1,846	469	36
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years	171	64	105	4
1	174	64	105	4
20-24 years	506	342	157	7
25-29 years	650	513	128	10
30-34 years	677	550	108	18
35-39 years	646	579	61	6
40-44 years	517 622	482	31 18	3
45-54 years		601		3
55-64 years	310	307	3	-
65-74 years	220	220	-	-
75+ years	151	151	-	-
FAMILY INCOME	1 404	1 112	244	07
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,481	1,113 589	341 78	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	670			3
\$15,000 to \$19,999	579	502	74	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	390	341	44	5
\$25,000 to \$29,999	298	257	31	11
\$30,000 to \$39,999	437	402	31	3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	256	250	6	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	261	254	,	U
\$75,000 and over	101	101	-	-
POVERTY STATUS	4 7 4 7	4 557	400	0.7
Below poverty level	1,747	1,557	163	27
At or above poverty level	2,725	2,252	448	25
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	4,472	3,809	611	52
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
Without own children under 18	1,332	1,332	-	-
One own child under 18	1,385	1,019	338	28
Two own children under 18	1,068		188	18
Three own children under 18	466	408	56	2
Four own children under 18	118		18	-
Five own children under 18	56	46	6	4
Six or more own children under 18	47	42	5	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Black	Total	,	Subfamilies	
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	2,157	1,841	301	16
One own child 6-17	1,213	1,014	178	20
Two own children 6-17	769	650	104	15
Three own children 6-17	216		16	
Four or more own children 6-17	117	104	13	
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	117	104	10	
Without own children 12-17	3,230	2,714	477	40
One own child 12-17	921	814	98	9
Two own children 12-17	252	217	32	3
Three or more own children 12-17	69	65	4	3
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	09	03	4	-
Without own children 6-11	2,860	2,451	384	25
One own child 6-11	-	-		
	1,076	894 361	164	17
Two own children 6-11	414		45	9
Three or more own children 6-11	122	103	19	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	0.040	0.700	000	
Without own children under 6	2,940	2,703	206	30
One own child under 6	1,124	814	301	9
Two own children under 6	319	220	91	9
Three or more own children under 6	90	72	14	4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	3,680	3,296	346	38
One own child under 3	694	447	233	13
Two or more own children under 3	98	66	32	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	1,332	,	-	-
With own children under 18 years	3,140	2,477	611	52
Without own children under 12 years	1,946	1,861	76	9
With own children under 12 years	2,526	1,949	535	42
Without own children under 6 years	2,940	2,703	206	30
With own children under 6 years	1,533	1,106	405	22
Without own children under 5 years	3,190	2,905	255	30
With own children under 5 years	1,282	905	356	22
Without own children under 3 years	3,680	3,296	346	38
With own children under 3 years	792	513	266	13
Without own children under 1 year	4,188	3,619	521	48
With own children under 1 year	284	190	90	4
Without own children 3-5 years	3,465	3,009	422	34
With own children 3-5 years	1,007	800	189	18
Without own children 6-11 years	2,860	2,451	384	25
With own children 6-11 years	1,613	1,358	228	26
Without own children 12-17 years	3,230	2,714	477	40
With own children 12-17 years	1,242	1,096	134	12
Without own children 6-17 years	2,157	1,841	301	16
With own children 6-17 years	2,315	1,969	311	35
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	,	,		
No own children under 18	1,332	1,332	-	_
Children in two or more age groups	1,506	1,315	179	12
Families with children 12-17 only	425	340	76	9
Families with children 6-11 only	549	437	94	18
Families with children 3-5 only	300	222	69	8
Families with children under 3 only	360	163	193	4
No own children under 18	1,332		195	_
Under 6 only	825	508	301	16
Some under 6, some 6-17	708	598	105	
6-17 only	1,607	1,371	206	
O 17 Offiny	1,007	1,3/1	200	30

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
Asians and Pacific Islanders	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,704	2.459	231	14
REGION	_,. • .	_,		
Northeast	477	424	51	2
Midwest	242	231	11	_
South	518	476	42	_
West	1,467	1,329	126	12
METROPOLITAN STATUS	1,407	1,329	120	12
	1 104	1 027	155	3
Central City	1,194	1,037		9
Suburban Nonmetropolitan	1,413	1,332	72	2
	97	91	5	2
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	000	005	400	4.4
Two members	839	665	162	11
Three members	698	655	41	2
Four members	646	627	19	-
Five members	286	277	8	1
Six or more members	236	235	1	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	2,119	1,966	150	3
Married Spouse Absent/2	74	58	16	1
Widowed	66	64	1	2
Divorced	121	103	18	1
Separated/3	57	52	1	4
Never Married	266	217	46	4
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	52	45	7	-
20-24 years	92	72	19	1
25-29 years	210	190	19	1
30-34 years	368	337	28	3
35-39 years	361	337	22	1
40-44 years	419	393	22	4
45-54 years	597	533	62	2
55-64 years	320	294	23	2
65-74 years	189	168	21	_
75+ years	97	91	7	_
FAMILY INCOME	0.	0.	•	
Family Income Under \$10,000	275	180	88	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	129	101	28	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	138	108	30	_
\$20,000 to \$24,999	139	126	7	6
\$25,000 to \$29,999	166	145	22	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	229	217	11	2
\$40,000 to \$49,999	293	287	6	_
\$50,000 to \$74,999	514	494	20	
\$75,000 and over	821	803	18	_
POVERTY STATUS	021	003	10	
Below poverty level	292	270	15	7
At or above poverty level	2,412		216	8
	-	2,189		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,704	2,459	231	14
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 040	4 007	440	0
Without own children under 18	1,210	1,097	110	2
One own child under 18	684	606	70	9
Two own children under 18	574	532	39	2
Three own children under 18	161	153	7	1
Four own children under 18	51	46	5	-
Five own children under 18	17	17	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	8	8	-	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
Asians and Pacific Islanders	Total	,	Subfamilies	
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	1,668	1,505	159	5
One own child 6-17	572	513	52	6
Two own children 6-17	348	333	12	2
Three own children 6-17	82	74	7	1
Four or more own children 6-17	34	34	,	_
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	34	34	_	
Without own children 12-17	2,099	1,908	101	8
	•	-	184	
One own child 12-17	410	362	42	5
Two own children 12-17	158	154	2	2
Three or more own children 12-17	37	35	2	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS				
Without own children 6-11	2,069	1,864	195	10
One own child 6-11	465	435	27	2
Two own children 6-11	155	145	9	2
Three or more own children 6-11	15	15	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	1,952	1,778	162	12
One own child under 6	542	492	48	2
Two own children under 6	188	167	21	-
Three or more own children under 6	22	22	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	2,252	2,049	188	14
One own child under 3	394	358	36	-
Two or more own children under 3	58	52	6	_
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN		-		
Without own children under 18 years	1,210	1,097	110	2
With own children under 18 years	1,495		120	12
Without own children under 12 years	1,562	1,408	145	8
With own children under 12 years	1,143		86	6
Without own children under 6 years	1,952	1,778	162	12
With own children under 6 years	752	681	69	2
Without own children under 5 years	2,037	1,849	175	12
With own children under 5 years	668	610	56	2
				14
Without own children under 3 years	2,252	2,049	188	
With own children under 3 years	452	410	42	
Without own children under 1 year	2,562	2,341	207	14
With own children under 1 year	142	118	23	-
Without own children 3-5 years	2,289	2,083	194	12
With own children 3-5 years	415	376	36	2
Without own children 6-11 years	2,069	1,864	195	10
With own children 6-11 years	635	595	36	4
Without own children 12-17 years	2,099	1,908	184	8
With own children 12-17 years	605	552	47	7
Without own children 6-17 years	1,668	1,505	159	
With own children 6-17 years	1,036	954	72	10
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	1,210	1,097	110	2
Children in two or more age groups	705	672	33	1
Families with children 12-17 only	214	173	35	6
Families with children 6-11 only	209	192	14	3
Families with children 3-5 only	107	91	14	2
Families with children under 3 only	259	234	25	
No own children under 18	1,210	1,097	110	2
Under 6 only	459	408	49	2
Some under 6, some 6-17	293	273	20	
6-17 only	743		52	
O 17 Only	143	001	32	10

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
Asians and Pacific Islanders	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,119	1,966	150	3
REGION				
Northeast	375	339	37	-
Midwest	187	176	10	-
South	433	406	26	-
West	1,124	1,044	77	3
METROPOLITAN STATUS	,	,		
Central City	871	778	93	-
Suburban	1,170	1,114	54	2
Nonmetropolitan	78	74	3	1
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				
Two members	579	466	110	2
Three members	538	521	18	-
Four members	549	532	16	-
Five members	244	238	5	1
Six or more members	210	209	1	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	2,119	1,966	150	3
Married Spouse Absent/2	, -	, -	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-
Separated/3	-	-	_	-
Never Married	-	-	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	7	6	1	-
20-24 years	33	26	7	-
25-29 years	143	137	7	-
30-34 years	286	270	16	-
35-39 years	283	276	6	1
40-44 years	354	346	8	-
45-54 years	505	450	55	-
55-64 years	277	251	23	2
65-74 years	153	133	21	-
75+ years	78	72	7	-
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	136	95	41	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	84	59	26	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	89	75	13	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	80	74	3	2
\$25,000 to \$29,999	127	107	20	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	161	153	7	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999	239	233	6	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	435	415	20	-
\$75,000 and over	768	755	13	-
POVERTY STATUS				
Below poverty level	164	156	8	-
At or above poverty level	1,956	1,810	142	3
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,119	1,966	150	3
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
Without own children under 18	922	810	110	2
One own child under 18	526	508	18	-
Two own children under 18	490	474	16	-
Three own children under 18	133	127	5	1
Four own children under 18	32	31	1	-
Five own children under 18	9	9	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	8	8	-	-
	·			

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated' 3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
Asians and Pacific Islanders	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	1,289	1,167	120	2
One own child 6-17	436	416	20	-
Two own children 6-17	306	297	9	-
Three own children 6-17	68	66	1	1
Four or more own children 6-17	20	20	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	1,655	1,525	128	2
One own child 12-17	302	280	21	1
Two own children 12-17	135	134	1	-
Three or more own children 12-17	26	26	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS				
Without own children 6-11	1,587	1,449	135	2
One own child 6-11	390	378	12	-
Two own children 6-11	132	129	3	1
Three or more own children 6-11	10	10	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	1,515	1,382	129	3
One own child under 6	445	430	15	-
Two own children under 6	144	138	6	-
Three or more own children under 6	16	16	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	1,740	1,600	137	3
One own child under 3	338	326	13	-
Two or more own children under 3	41	40	1	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	922	810	110	2
With own children under 18 years	1,197	1,156	40	1
Without own children under 12 years	1,184	1,057	125	2
With own children under 12 years	936	909	26	1
Without own children under 6 years	1,515	1,382	129	3
With own children under 6 years	605	583	21	-
Without own children under 5 years	1,572	1,438	131	3
With own children under 5 years	547	528	19	-
Without own children under 3 years	1,740	1,600	137	3
With own children under 3 years	379	365	14	-
Without own children under 1 year	2,006	1,861	142	3
With own children under 1 year	113	104	8	-
Without own children 3-5 years	1,800	1,659	138	3
With own children 3-5 years	320	307	13	-
Without own children 6-11 years	1,587	1,449	135	2
With own children 6-11 years	533	517	15	1
Without own children 12-17 years	1,655	1,525	128	2
With own children 12-17 years	464	441	22	1
Without own children 6-17 years	1,289	1,167	120	2
With own children 6-17 years	830	799	30	1
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	922	810	110	2
Children in two or more age groups	572	552	19	1
Families with children 12-17 only	160	146	14	_
Families with children 6-11 only	173	171	2	-
Families with children 3-5 only	72	72	_	_
Families with children under 3 only	219	215	5	_
No own children under 18	922	810	110	2
Under 6 only	367	357	10	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	238	226	12	_
6-17 only	592	573	19	1
O IT OINY	J3Z	513	19	ļ.

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Asians and Pacific Islanders	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	207	176	32	-
REGION				
Northeast	33	28	5	_
Midwest	17	16	1	_
South	32	25	7	_
West	126	107	19	
METROPOLITAN STATUS	120	107	19	_
	111	81	30	
Central City			1	-
Suburban	85	85	1	-
Nonmetropolitan	11	10	1	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	400	00	40	
Two members	109	89	19	-
Three members	50	40	10	=
Four members	32	30	2	-
Five members	7	7	-	-
Six or more members	9	9	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	-	-	-	-
Married Spouse Absent/2	28	24	4	-
Widowed	13	13	-	-
Divorced	25	13	12	-
Separated/3	18	18	-	-
Never Married	125	108	16	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	18	18	-	-
20-24 years	22	22	-	_
25-29 years	22	21	1	_
30-34 years	54	42	12	_
35-39 years	25	18	7	_
40-44 years	16	12	4	_
45-54 years	23	16	7	_
55-64 years	8	8	,	_
65-74 years	12	12	_	_
75+ years	7	7	_	_
FAMILY INCOME	,	,		
Family Income Under \$10,000	30	19	11	_
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	7	2	_
\$15,000 to \$19,999	15	8	7	_
	26	24	1	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	13	12	1	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999				-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	19	15	4	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	34	34	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	27	27	-	-
\$75,000 and over	35	31	4	-
POVERTY STATUS	0.4	0.4		
Below poverty level	21	21	-	-
At or above poverty level	186		32	-
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	207	176	32	-
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
Without own children under 18	135		-	-
One own child under 18	50		19	-
Two own children under 18	20	10	10	-
Three own children under 18	2	-	2	-
Four own children under 18	0	0	-	-
Five own children under 18	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-
		U		

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person Family Households Related Subfamilies Unrelate Subfamilies OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS 168 160 9 Without own children 6-17 33 13 20 Two own children 6-17 4 3 1 Three own children 6-17 3 0 2 Four or more own children 6-17 - - - OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS Without own children 12-17 182 165 17 One own child 12-17 2 1 1 1 Three or more own children 12-17 2 1 1 1 Three or more own children 12-17 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1<
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS Without own children 6-17 168 160 9 One own child 6-17 33 13 20 Two own children 6-17 4 3 1 Three own children 6-17 3 0 2 Four or more own children 6-17 - - - OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS - - - - Without own children 12-17 182 165 17 One own child 12-17 2 1 1 1 Three or more own children 12-17 2 1 1 1 Three or more own children 12-17 2 - 2 2 OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS 193 170 23 170 23 170 23 170 23 170 23 170 15 9 170 15 17 170 15 17 170 15 17 17 17 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 <td< td=""></td<>
One own child 6-17 33 13 20 Two own children 6-17 4 3 1 Three own children 6-17 3 0 2 Four or more own children 6-17 - - - OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS - - - - Without own children 12-17 22 11 11 11 Two own children 12-17 2 1 </td
One own child 6-17 33 13 20 Two own children 6-17 4 3 1 Three own children 6-17 3 0 2 Four or more own children 6-17 - - - OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS - - - - Without own children 12-17 22 11 11 11 Two own children 12-17 2 1 </td
Two own children 6-17 Three own children 6-17 Three own children 6-17 Four or more own children 6-17 OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS Without own children 12-17 One own child 12-17 Two own children 12-17 Three or more own children 12-17 OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS Without own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Three or more own children 6-11 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children under 6 Two own children under 6 Three or more own children under 6 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 Table 157 Zable 1
Three own children 6-17 Four or more own children 6-17 OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS Without own children 12-17 One own child 12-17 Two own children 12-17 Three or more own children 12-17 One own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Three or more own children under 6 Two own children under 6 Two own children under 6 Two own children under 6 Three or more own children
Four or more own children 6-17 OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS Without own children 12-17 One own child 12-17 Two own children 12-17 Three or more own children 12-17 One own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Three or more own children under 6 Two own children under 6 Three or more own child
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS 182 165 17 One own children 12-17 22 11 11 Two own children 12-17 2 1 1 Three or more own children 12-17 2 - 2 OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS 2 - 2 Without own children 6-11 193 170 23 One own child 6-11 14 5 9 Two own children 6-11 1 1 - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS - - - Without own children under 6 170 151 19 One own child under 6 26 18 8 Two own children under 6 11 7 4 Three or more own children under 6 - - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 186 157 28
Without own children 12-17 182 165 17 One own child 12-17 22 11 11 Two own children 12-17 2 1 1 Three or more own children 12-17 2 - 2 OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS 193 170 23 Without own children 6-11 14 5 9 Two own children 6-11 1 1 - Three or more own children 6-11 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS 170 151 19 Without own children under 6 26 18 8 Two own children under 6 11 7 4 Three or more own children under 6 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS - - - - Without own children under 3 186 157 28
One own child 12-17 22 11 11 Two own children 12-17 2 1 1 Three or more own children 12-17 2 - 2 OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS 23 - 23 Without own children 6-11 193 170 23 One own child 6-11 1 1 - Two own children 6-11 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS - - - Without own children under 6 170 151 19 One own child under 6 26 18 8 Two own children under 6 11 7 4 Three or more own children under 6 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS - - - Without own children under 3 186 157 28
Two own children 12-17 2 1 1 Three or more own children 12-17 2 - 2 OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS 2 - 2 Without own children 6-11 193 170 23 One own child 6-11 14 5 9 Two own children 6-11 1 1 - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS - - - Without own children under 6 170 151 19 One own child under 6 26 18 8 Two own children under 6 11 7 4 Three or more own children under 6 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS - - - Without own children under 3 186 157 28
Three or more own children 12-17 OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS Without own children 6-11 One own child 6-11 Three or more own children 6-11 Three or more own children 6-11 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children under 6 Two own children under 6 Three or more own children under 6 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 Three or more own children under 3 Three or more own children under 3
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS Without own children 6-11 193 170 23 One own child 6-11 14 5 9 Two own children 6-11 1 1 - Three or more own children 6-11 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS - - - Without own children under 6 170 151 19 One own child under 6 26 18 8 Two own children under 6 11 7 4 Three or more own children under 6 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS - - - Without own children under 3 186 157 28
Without own children 6-11 193 170 23 One own child 6-11 14 5 9 Two own children 6-11 1 1 - Three or more own children 6-11 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS - - - Without own children under 6 170 151 19 One own child under 6 26 18 8 Two own children under 6 11 7 4 Three or more own children under 6 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS - - - Without own children under 3 186 157 28
One own child 6-11 14 5 9 Two own children 6-11 1 1 - Three or more own children 6-11 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS - - - - Without own children under 6 170 151 19 One own child under 6 26 18 8 Two own children under 6 11 7 4 Three or more own children under 6 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS - - - Without own children under 3 186 157 28
Two own children 6-11 1 1 - Three or more own children 6-11 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS - - - Without own children under 6 170 151 19 One own child under 6 26 18 8 Two own children under 6 11 7 4 Three or more own children under 6 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS - - - Without own children under 3 186 157 28
Three or more own children 6-11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children under 6 170 151 19 One own child under 6 26 18 8 Two own children under 6 11 7 4 Three or more own children under 6 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 186 157 28
Without own children under 6 170 151 19 One own child under 6 26 18 8 Two own children under 6 11 7 4 Three or more own children under 6 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 186 157 28
One own child under 6 26 18 8 Two own children under 6 11 7 4 Three or more own children under 6 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 186 157 28
Two own children under 6 11 7 4 Three or more own children under 6 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 186 157 28
Three or more own children under 6 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 186 157 28
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 186 157 28
Without own children under 3 186 157 28
One own child under 3 19 16 3
Two or more own children under 3 3 -
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN
Without own children under 18 years 135 -
With own children under 18 years 72 40 32
Without own children under 12 years 160 145 14
With own children under 12 years 48 30 17
Without own children under 6 years 170 151 19
With own children under 6 years 37 25 13
Without own children under 5 years 175 151 24
With own children under 5 years 32 25 8
Without own children under 3 years 186 157 28
With own children under 3 years 22 19 3
Without own children under 1 year 197 166 32
With own children under 1 year 10 10 -
Without own children 3-5 years 188 166 22
With own children 3-5 years 19 10 10
Without own children 6-11 years 193 170 23
With own children 6-11 years 15 6 9 Without own children 12-17 years 182 165 17
With own children 12-17 years 162 163 17 With own children 12-17 years 26 11 15
Without own children 6-17 years 168 160 9
With own children 6-17 years 39 16 23
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS
No own children under 18 135 -
Children in two or more age groups 13 9 5
Families with children 12-17 only 22 8 14
Families with children 6-11 only 9 5 4
Families with children 3-5 only 11 6 5
Families with children under 3 only 17 14 3
No own children under 18 135 -
Under 6 only 33 24 9
Some under 6, some 6-17 5 0 4
6-17 only 35 16 19

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Asians and Pacific Islanders	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	377	318	49	11
REGION				
Northeast	68	57	9	2
Midwest	38	38	-	-
South	53	45	9	-
West	217	177	31	9
METROPOLITAN STATUS				
Central City	212	177	31	3
Suburban	157	133	17	7
Nonmetropolitan	9	7	1	1
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				
Two members	151	110	33	9
Three members	109	93	13	2
Four members	65	65	-	-
Five members	36	32	3	-
Six or more members	17	17	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	-	-	-	-
Married Spouse Absent/2	46	33	12	1
Widowed	54	51	1	2
Divorced	97	90	6	1
Separated/3	39	34	1	4
Never Married	142	109	29	4
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	26	20	6	_
20-24 years	37	24	12	1
25-29 years	45	32	12	1
30-34 years	29	26	0	3
35-39 years	52	43	9	_
40-44 years	48	35	9	4
45-54 years	69	67	1	2
55-64 years	35	35	-	_
65-74 years	23	23	-	_
75+ years	12	12	-	_
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	109	66	36	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36	35	1	_
\$15,000 to \$19,999	34	24	9	_
\$20,000 to \$24,999	34	27	3	4
\$25,000 to \$29,999	26	26	1	
\$30,000 to \$39,999	50	49	-	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999	20	20	-	· _
\$50,000 to \$74,999	52	52	-	_
\$75,000 and over	18	18	-	_
POVERTY STATUS				
Below poverty level	107	93	7	7
At or above poverty level	271	225	41	4
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	377	318	49	11
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	377	310	43	''
Without own children under 18	152	152	_	_
One own child under 18	108		33	9
Two own children under 18	64		13	2
Three own children under 18	26		13	
Four own children under 18	19		3]
Five own children under 18	8		3	
Six or more own children under 18	°	°	-]
Six of more own children under 16		-	_	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Asians and Pacific Islanders	Total		Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	211	178	31	2
One own child 6-17	103	84	13	6
Two own children 6-17	38	33	2	2
Three own children 6-17	12	8	3	-
Four or more own children 6-17	14	14	-	_
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	262	218	39	5
One own child 12-17	85	71	10	4
Two own children 12-17	21	19	-	2
Three or more own children 12-17	9	9	_	_
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	3	3		
Without own children 6-11	290	245	37	8
One own child 6-11	61	52	6	2
Two own children 6-11	22	15	6	1
		_	0	'
Three or more own children 6-11	5	5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	000	044	4.4	
Without own children under 6	268	244	14	9
One own child under 6	71	44	24	2
Two own children under 6	32	22	10	-
Three or more own children under 6	6	6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	326	292	23	11
One own child under 3	37	16	21	-
Two or more own children under 3	14	9	5	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	152	152	-	-
With own children under 18 years	226	166	49	11
Without own children under 12 years	218	206	6	6
With own children under 12 years	159	111	42	5
Without own children under 6 years	268	244	14	9
With own children under 6 years	110	73	34	2
Without own children under 5 years	289	260	20	9
With own children under 5 years	88	57	29	2
Without own children under 3 years	326	292	23	11
With own children under 3 years	51	26	26	_
Without own children under 1 year	359	314	34	11
With own children under 1 year	19	4	15	_
Without own children 3-5 years	302	258	35	9
With own children 3-5 years	76	60	14	2
Without own children 6-11 years	290	245	37	8
With own children 6-11 years	87	72	12	3
Without own children 12-17 years	262	218	39	5
				3
With own children 12-17 years	115	99	10	6
Without own children 6-17 years	211	178	31	2 9
With own children 6-17 years	167	139	18	9
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	152	152	-	-
Children in two or more age groups	120	111	9	-
Families with children 12-17 only	32	19	6	6 3
Families with children 6-11 only	27	16	8	3
Families with children 3-5 only	24	13	8	2
Families with children under 3 only	23	6	17	-
No own children under 18	152	152	-	-
Under 6 only	59	26	31	2
Some under 6, some 6-17	51	47	4	-
6-17 only	116	92	14	9
,				

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
Hispanic/1	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	7,987	7,270	623	95
REGION				
Northeast	1,260	1,149	91	20
Midwest	580	525	47	9
South	2,751	2,535	198	18
West	3,395	3,061	287	47
METROPOLITAN STATUS	,	,		
Central City	3,834	3,447	335	52
Suburban	3,517	3,227	250	40
Nonmetropolitan	637	596	37	3
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				
Two members	2,326	1,889	372	66
Three members	1,862	1,686	159	18
Four members	1,784	1,715	62	7
Five members	1,216	1,189	27	_
Six or more members	798	791	3	4
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	5,219	4,945	254	20
Married Spouse Absent/2	163	135	27	1
Widowed	261	246	14	1
Divorced	634	569	39	26
Separated/3	436	380	51	5
Never Married	1,274	995	237	42
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	190	94	88	7
20-24 years	715	565	137	14
25-29 years	992	867	102	23
30-34 years	1,249	1,141	79	29
35-39 years	1,206	1,142	56	8
40-44 years	1,029	983	40	6
45-54 years	1,278	1,194	78	6
55-64 years	719	693	24	2
65-74 years	420	409	11	-
75+ years	188	181	7	-
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,200	862	286	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	847	758	78	12
\$15,000 to \$19,999	756	677	72	7
\$20,000 to \$24,999	756	694	54	9
\$25,000 to \$29,999	717	688	27	3
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1,076	1,019	48	8
\$40,000 to \$49,999	736	708	26	3
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,113	1,090	23	0
\$75,000 and over	785	774	9	2
POVERTY STATUS				
Below poverty level	1,863	1,645	160	
At or above poverty level	6,125	5,625	463	37
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	7,987	7,270	623	95
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
Without own children under 18	2,795	2,656	126	
One own child under 18	2,042	1,673	315	
Two own children under 18	1,766	1,614	130	
Three own children under 18	925	886	38	2
Four own children under 18	351	341	10	
Five own children under 18	79	72	3	4
Six or more own children under 18	29	29	-	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
Hispanic/1	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	4,249	3,807	391	51
One own child 6-17	1,870	1,685	155	30
Two own children 6-17	1,230	1,163	55	11
Three own children 6-17	445	425	19	2
Four or more own children 6-17	193	190	3	_
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS			•	
Without own children 12-17	5,919	5,338	501	80
One own child 12-17	1,446	1,339	95	11
Two own children 12-17	493	467	23	3
Three or more own children 12-17	130	126	4	5
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	130	120	4	
Without own children 6-11	5,347	4,810	473	64
	-			64
One own child 6-11	1,799	1,657	119	23
Two own children 6-11	703	668	27	8
Three or more own children 6-11	139	135	4	1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	5,155	4,813	294	49
One own child under 6	1,967	1,680	256	31
Two own children under 6	736	661	63	11
Three or more own children under 6	130	116	10	4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	6,346	5,903	384	60
One own child under 3	1,476	1,228	217	31
Two or more own children under 3	165	140	22	4
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	2,795	2,656	126	13
With own children under 18 years	5,193	4,614	497	82
Without own children under 12 years	3,694	3,479	190	25
With own children under 12 years	4,294	-	433	70
Without own children under 6 years	5,155	4,813	294	49
With own children under 6 years	2,832	2,458	329	46
Without own children under 5 years	5,522	5,147	322	52
With own children under 5 years	2,466	-	300	42
Without own children under 3 years	6,346		384	60
With own children under 3 years	1,641	1,367	239	35
Without own children under 1 year	7,395	6,787	534	74
With own children under 1 year	7,593 592	483	89	21
,				
Without own children 3-5 years	6,210 1,777	5,650	487	73
With own children 3-5 years	,	1,620	135	21
Without own children 6-11 years	5,347	4,810	473	64
With own children 6-11 years	2,641	2,460	150	31
Without own children 12-17 years	5,919	5,338	501	80
With own children 12-17 years	2,069	1,932	122	15
Without own children 6-17 years	4,249	3,807	391	51
With own children 6-17 years	3,738	3,463	232	43
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	2,795	2,656	126	13
Children in two or more age groups	2,860	2,717	126	17
Families with children 12-17 only	584	508	64	12
Families with children 6-11 only	670	575	74	21
Families with children 3-5 only	419	349	59	10
Families with children under 3 only	660	464	173	22
No own children under 18	2,795		126	13
Under 6 only	1,455		265	39
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,378	i i	64	7
6-17 only	2,360		168	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2,000	۷, ۱۵۵	100	50

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Hispanic/1	Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
ALL FAMILY GROUPS REGION Northeast Midwest 305 South Midwest 305 South 1,836 1,760 73 West 2,304 2,176 124 4 METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City Suburban 2,461 2,334 117 11 Nonmetropolitan SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members 1,169 1,030 Three members 1,169 1,030 Three members 1,130 Three members 1,130 Six or more members 1,130 Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Presen	· ·	Total	,		
REGION Northeast Midwest South Midwest South Midwest South Midwest South Midwest South MetroPOLITAN STATUS Central City Suburban Suburban Suze OF FAMILY GROUP Two members Monmetropolitan SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members Monmetropolitan Size OF FAMILY GROUP Two members Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Absent/2 Married Spouse Absent/2 Married Spouse Absent/2 More More Married Spouse Absent/2 More Married Spouse Absent/2 More More More More More More More More					
Northeast Midwest 395 368 24 33 10 Midwest 395 368 24 3 3 360 24 3 3 360 24 3 3 360 24 3 3 360 24 3 3 360 24 3 3 3 360 24 2,176 124 4 4 METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City 2,317 2,183 126 9 Suburban 2,461 2,334 117 11 Nonmetropolitan 2,461 429 12 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members 1,169 1,030 126 13 Three members 1,130 1,059 70 1 Four members 1,130 1,059 70 1 Four members 1,130 1,059 70 1 Four members 4,340 1,294 41 6 Five members 5,346 928 17 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		0,2.0	.,0 .0		
Midwest South 1,395 368 24 3 3 South Midwest South 1,836 1,760 75 3 West METROPOLITAN STATUS 2,304 2,176 124 4 METROPOLITAN STATUS 2,307 2,183 126 9 Suburban 2,461 2,334 117 11 South Metropolitan 3 1,169 1,030 126 13 Suburban 1,169 1,030 126 13 Size OF FAMILY GROUP 1,169 1,030 126 13 Three members 1,130 1,059 70 1 Four members 1,130 1 Four member		684	641	33	10
South West West					
West					
METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City Suburban 2,461 2,334 117 11 Nonmetropolitan 3LZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members 1,130 Three members 1,130 1,059 70 11 Four members 1,340 1,294 41 6 Five members 946 928 17 - Six or more members MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Absent/2 Widowed Divorced - Separated/3 - Separated/3 - Never Married		,			
Central City Suburban		2,304	2,176	124	4
Suburban		0.047	0.400	400	
Nonmetropolitan SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members 1,169 1,030 126 13 17 13 1,059 70 1 15 1,059 70 1 1 1,059 70 1 1 1,059 70 1 1 1,059 70 1 1 1,059 70 1 1 1,059 70 1 1 1,059 70 1 1 1,059 70 1 1 1,059 70 1 1 1,059 70 1 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 1 1,059 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 7	•	,			
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members Two members 1,169 Four members 1,130 Four members 1,140 Five members 1,140					11
Two members		441	429	12	-
Three members					
Four members Five members Five members Five members Five members Five members Six or more members MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Absent/2 Widowed Divorced Separated/3 Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years Concept Sey years Married Spouse Absent/2 Long Sey years Married Spouse Absent/2 Long Sey	Two members		1,030	126	13
Five members Six or more members MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Absent/2 Married Spouse Absent/2 Divorced Divorced Separated/3 Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 40 20 20 - 20-24 years 367 312 48 7 25-29 years 367 312 48 7 30-34 years 367 312 48 7 35-39 years 40 10 20 20 - 35-39 years 40 10 20 20 - 35-39 years 40 20 20 - 45-54 years 40 10 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Three members	1,130	1,059	70	1
Six or more members	Four members	1,340	1,294	41	6
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Present Widowed Divorced Separated/3 Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 10 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 20 - 10 20 20 20 20 20 - 10	Five members	946	928	17	-
Married Spouse Present 5,219 4,945 254 20 Married Spouse Absent/2 - - - - - Divorced - - - - - - Separated/3 - - - - - - Never Married - - - - - - AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 40 20 20 - 20-24 years 367 312 48 7 25-29 years 601 549 48 4 30-34 years 349 817 30 2 35-39 years 763 749 13 1 40-44 years 712 694 16 2 45-54 years 909 858 50 1 55-64 years 909 858 50 1 55-64 years 909 858 50 1 75-years 143 136 7 - FAMILY INCOME - - - - - Family Income Under \$10,000 325 273 43 9 \$10,000 to \$14,999 474 428 45<	Six or more members	635	633	1	-
Married Spouse Absent/2 Widowed Divorced Separated/3 Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years Under 20 years 367 312 48 7 25-29 years 367 312 48 7 25-29 years 367 312 48 7 25-29 years 367 312 48 7 25-39 years 367 312 48 7 30 32 35-39 years 361 549 48 4 40 40 40 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Absent/2 Widowed Divorced Separated/3 Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years Under 20 years 367 312 48 7 25-29 years 367 312 48 7 25-29 years 367 312 48 7 25-29 years 367 312 48 7 25-39 years 367 312 48 7 30 32 35-39 years 361 549 48 4 40 40 40 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	Married Spouse Present	5.219	4.945	254	20
Widowed		-,	-		
Divorced	The state of the s	_	_	_	_
Separated/3		_	_	_	
Never Married					_
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 20-24 years 367 312 48 7 25-29 years 601 549 48 43 30-34 years 849 817 30 2 35-39 years 763 749 113 1 40-44 years 7712 694 16 2 45-54 years 909 858 50 1 55-64 years 909 858 50 1 1 5-75-74 years 909 858 50 1 1 5-75-94 years 909 858 909 859 909 850 850 850 850 850 850 850 850 850 850	1 '	_	_	_	_
Under 20 years		-	-	-	-
20-24 years 367 312 48 7 25-29 years 601 549 48 4 30-34 years 849 817 30 2 35-39 years 763 749 13 1 40-44 years 749 13 1 40-5-64 years 712 694 16 2 45-54 years 712 694 16 2 45-54 years 7515 499 14 2 65-74 years 752 49 14 2 65-74 years 752 49 15 14 2 65-74 years 752 4 3 10 11 1 65-74 years 752 4 3 10 11 1 65-74 years 752 4 3 10 11 65-74 years 752 4 2 65-74 years 752		40	00	00	
25-29 years	1				_
30-34 years 349 817 30 2 35-39 years 763 749 13 1 40-44 years 712 694 16 2 2 45-54 years 909 858 50 1 55-64 years 515 499 14 2 65-74 years 321 310 11 - 75+ years 75+ years 143 136 7 - FAMILY INCOME 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 7				_	
35-39 years					
40-44 years 712 694 16 2 45-54 years 909 858 50 1 55-64 years 515 499 14 2 65-74 years 321 310 11 - 75+ years 143 136 7 FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 325 273 43 9 \$10,000 to \$14,999 474 428 45 1 \$15,000 to \$14,999 470 426 40 4 \$20,000 to \$24,999 514 483 31 - \$25,000 to \$29,999 506 488 14 3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 506 488 14 3 \$30,000 to \$49,999 563 728 32 3 \$40,000 to \$49,999 563 541 21 1 \$50,000 to \$74,999 899 879 20 - \$75,000 and over 707 699 7 - POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level 812 775 28 10 At or above poverty level 4,407 4,170 227 10 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 5,219 4,945 254 20 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 1,240 1,193 41 6 Two own children under 18 1,240 1,193 41 6 Four own children under 18 686 669 17 - Four own children under 18 686 669 17 - Four own children under 18 686 669 17 - Four own children under 18 686 669 17 - Four own children under 18 686 669 17 - Four own children under 18 237 237 - Five own children under 18 43 42 1					
45-54 years 909			_		
55-64 years 515 499 14 2 65-74 years 321 310 11 - 75+ years 143 136 7 - FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 325 273 43 9 \$10,000 to \$14,999 474 428 45 1 \$15,000 to \$14,999 470 426 40 4 \$20,000 to \$29,999 506 488 14 3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 506 488 14 3 \$30,000 to \$49,999 563 541 21 1 \$50,000 to \$74,999 899 879 20 - \$75,000 and over 707 699 7 - POVERTY STATUS 899 879 20 - \$8elow poverty level 812 775 28 10 At or above poverty level 812 775 28 10 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 5,219 4,945 254 20 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 1,13					
65-74 years 75+ years 75+ years 143 136 7 FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 325 273 43 9 \$10,000 to \$14,999 474 428 45 1 \$15,000 to \$19,999 470 426 40 4 \$20,000 to \$24,999 514 483 31 - \$25,000 to \$29,999 506 488 14 3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 506 488 14 3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 506 488 14 3 \$30,000 to \$49,999 563 541 21 1 \$50,000 to \$74,999 563 541 21 1 \$50,000 to \$74,999 899 879 20 - \$75,000 and over 707 699 7 - POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level 812 775 28 10 At or above poverty level 4,407 4,170 227 10 ALL FAMILY GROUPS NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 1,866 1,727 126 13 One own children under 18 1,135 1,064 70 1 Two own children under 18 1,240 1,193 41 6 Three own children under 18 686 669 17 - Four own children under 18 237 237 - Five own children under 18	45-54 years	909	858	50	
75+ years 143 136 7 FAMILY INCOME 325 273 43 9 \$10,000 to \$14,999 474 428 45 1 \$15,000 to \$19,999 470 426 40 4 \$20,000 to \$24,999 514 483 31 - \$25,000 to \$29,999 506 488 14 3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 563 541 21 1 \$50,000 to \$49,999 563 541 21 1 \$50,000 to \$74,999 899 879 20 - \$75,000 and over 707 699 7 - POVERTY STATUS 88 10 At or above poverty level 812 775 28 10 At or above poverty level 4,407 4,170 227 10 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 5,219 4,945 254 20 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 1,866 1,727 126 13 One own child under 18 1,135 1,064 70 1	55-64 years		499		2
FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 \$325 \$273 \$43 \$9 \$10,000 to \$14,999 \$474 \$428 \$45 \$1 \$15,000 to \$19,999 \$470 \$426 \$40 \$4 \$20,000 to \$24,999 \$514 \$483 \$31 \$31 \$25,000 to \$29,999 \$506 \$488 \$14 \$3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 \$763 \$728 \$32 \$3 \$40,000 to \$49,999 \$563 \$541 \$21 \$1 \$50,000 to \$74,999 \$899 \$707 \$699 \$7 \$7 \$POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level \$812 \$775 \$28 \$10 At or above poverty level \$4,407 \$4,170 \$227 \$10 ALL FAMILY GROUPS NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 \$1,866 \$1,727 \$126 \$13 One own children under 18 \$1,135 \$1,064 \$70 \$1 Two own children under 18 \$1,240 \$1,193 \$41 \$6 Three own children under 18 \$237 \$237 \$- Four own children under 18 \$43 \$42 \$1	65-74 years	321	310	11	-
Family Income Under \$10,000 \$10,000 to \$14,999 \$10,000 to \$14,999 \$474 \$428 \$45 \$1 \$15,000 to \$19,999 \$470 \$426 \$40 \$40 \$20,000 to \$24,999 \$514 \$483 \$31 \$31 \$325,000 to \$29,999 \$506 \$488 \$14 \$3 \$30,000 to \$39,999 \$506 \$488 \$14 \$3 \$32 \$3 \$40,000 to \$39,999 \$563 \$541 \$21 \$1 \$50,000 to \$74,999 \$899 \$707 \$699 \$7 \$75,000 and over \$707 \$699 \$7 \$7 \$699 \$7 \$7 \$699 \$7 \$7 \$810 \$810 \$810 \$810 \$810 \$810 \$810 \$810	75+ years	143	136	7	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	FAMILY INCOME				
\$10,000 to \$14,999	Family Income Under \$10,000	325	273	43	9
\$15,000 to \$19,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	474	428	45	
\$20,000 to \$24,999		470	426	40	4
\$25,000 to \$29,999		514	483	31	_
\$30,000 to \$39,999					3
\$40,000 to \$49,999					
\$50,000 to \$74,999					
\$75,000 and over					<u> </u>
POVERTY STATUS 812 775 28 10 At or above poverty level 4,407 4,170 227 10 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 5,219 4,945 254 20 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 1,866 1,727 126 13 One own child under 18 1,135 1,064 70 1 Two own children under 18 1,240 1,193 41 6 Three own children under 18 686 669 17 - Four own children under 18 237 237 - - Five own children under 18 43 42 1 -					
Below poverty level 812 775 28 10 At or above poverty level 4,407 4,170 227 10 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 5,219 4,945 254 20 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 1,135 1,064 70 1 Two own children under 18 1,240 1,193 41 6 Three own children under 18 686 669 17 Four own children under 18 237 237 - Five own children under 18 43 42 1		707	099	,	_
At or above poverty level 4,407 4,170 227 10 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 5,219 4,945 254 20 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 1,135 1,064 70 1 Two own children under 18 1,240 1,193 41 6 Three own children under 18 686 669 17 Four own children under 18 237 237 - Five own children under 18 43 42 1		040	775	00	40
ALL FAMILY GROUPS NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 One own child under 18 Two own children under 18 Three own children under 18 Tour own children under 18 Tour own children under 18 Tour own children under 18 Three own children under 18 Tour own children under 18	1				
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 1,866 1,727 126 13 One own child under 18 1,135 1,064 70 1 Two own children under 18 1,240 1,193 41 6 Three own children under 18 686 669 17 - Four own children under 18 237 237 - - Five own children under 18 43 42 1 -	1 ' '				
Without own children under 18 1,866 1,727 126 13 One own child under 18 1,135 1,064 70 1 Two own children under 18 1,240 1,193 41 6 Three own children under 18 686 669 17 - Four own children under 18 237 237 - - Five own children under 18 43 42 1 -		5,219	4,945	254	20
One own child under 18 1,135 1,064 70 1 Two own children under 18 1,240 1,193 41 6 Three own children under 18 686 669 17 - Four own children under 18 237 237 - - Five own children under 18 43 42 1 -					
Two own children under 18 1,240 1,193 41 6 Three own children under 18 686 669 17 - Four own children under 18 237 237 - - Five own children under 18 43 42 1 -			•		
Three own children under 18 686 669 17 - Four own children under 18 237 237 - - Five own children under 18 43 42 1 -					1
Four own children under 18 237			1,193	41	6
Five own children under 18 43 42 1 -	Three own children under 18	686	669	17	-
Five own children under 18 43 42 1 -	Four own children under 18	237	237	-	-
	Five own children under 18	43	42	1	-
	Six or more own children under 18	13	13	-	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
Hispanic/1	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	2,736	2,531	188	17
One own child 6-17	1,186	1,145	40	1
Two own children 6-17	865	843	20	2
Three own children 6-17	314	308	6	-
Four or more own children 6-17	119	119	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	3,847	3,610	218	20
One own child 12-17	961	935	26	_
Two own children 12-17	335	326	9	_
Three or more own children 12-17	75	73	1	_
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS		. 0	•	
Without own children 6-11	3,415	3,181	217	17
One own child 6-11	1,230	1,202	27	1
Two own children 6-11	481	470	10	2
Three or more own children 6-11	93	92	1	_
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	52		
Without own children under 6	3,347	3,159	174	14
One own child under 6	1,267	1,210	54	2
Two own children under 6	-	-		3
Three or more own children under 6	522	496	23	3
	83	80	3	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	4.400	0.000	405	4.4
Without own children under 3	4,139	3,930	195	14
One own child under 3	973	913	55	5
Two or more own children under 3	108	103	5	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	1,866	1,727	126	13
With own children under 18 years	3,354		129	7
Without own children under 12 years	2,413	-	147	13
With own children under 12 years	2,806		107	7
Without own children under 6 years	3,347	3,159	174	14
With own children under 6 years	1,872	1,786	80	5
Without own children under 5 years	3,585	3,391	180	14
With own children under 5 years	1,635	1,554	75	5
Without own children under 3 years	4,139	3,930	195	14
With own children under 3 years	1,080	1,016	59	5
Without own children under 1 year	4,832	4,586	231	15
With own children under 1 year	387	359	24	4
Without own children 3-5 years	4,005	3,775	214	16
With own children 3-5 years	1,214	1,171	41	3
Without own children 6-11 years	3,415	3,181	217	17
With own children 6-11 years	1,804	1,764	38	3
Without own children 12-17 years	3,847	3,610	218	20
With own children 12-17 years	1,372		37	_
Without own children 6-17 years	2,736	-	188	17
With own children 6-17 years	2,484	2,415	67	3
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	, -	, -		
No own children under 18	1,866	1,727	126	13
Children in two or more age groups	2,034		38	4
Families with children 12-17 only	333	-	22	
Families with children 6-11 only	384	364	19	2
Families with children 3-5 only	235		11	_
Families with children under 3 only	367	328	38	1
No own children under 18	1,866		126	13
Under 6 only	870	804	62	4
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,002		18	1
6-17 only	1,482	1,432	49	2

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Hispanic/1	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	657	600	49	8
REGION				
Northeast	111	97	11	2
Midwest	63	54	9	-
South	211	205	6	-
West	273	244	23	6
METROPOLITAN STATUS				
Central City	332	300	25	7
Suburban	277	256	19	1
Nonmetropolitan	49	44	5	_
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				
Two members	308	271	29	8
Three members	161	146	15	0
Four members	103	102	1	_
Five members	55	51	4	_
Six or more members	30	30	-	_
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	_	_	-	_
Married Spouse Absent/2	65	56	9	_
Widowed	43	41	2	_
Divorced	115	100	8	7
Separated/3	53	51	2	_
Never Married	380	351	27	2
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	000			_
Under 20 years	32	29	3	0
20-24 years	93	83	10	_
25-29 years	117	109	8	_
30-34 years	108	95	7	5
35-39 years	87	77	9	1
40-44 years	56	51	5	-
45-54 years	73	67	4	1
55-64 years	48	46	2	-
65-74 years	26	26	-	_
75+ years	16	16	-	_
FAMILY INCOME	.0			
Family Income Under \$10,000	91	67	23	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	67	61	5	1
\$15,000 to \$19,999	68	61	7	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	61	55	5	_
\$25,000 to \$29,999	70	65	5	_
\$30,000 to \$39,999	116	113	1	2
\$40,000 to \$49,999	65	63	1	1
\$50,000 to \$74,999	86	85	1	
\$75,000 and over	33	29	2	2
POVERTY STATUS	00	20	_	-
Below poverty level	135	117	15	2
At or above poverty level	523	482	34	7
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	657	600	49	8
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	037	000	43	0
Without own children under 18	378	378		
One own child under 18	376 149		29	8
Two own children under 18			29 15	0
Three own children under 18	87 27	72 26	15	l "
Four own children under 18	14	10	4	-
Five own children under 18	14	2	4	-
	2		-]
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Hispanic/1	Total		Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	478	456	18	4
One own child 6-17	113	90	19	4
Two own children 6-17	42	35	8	-
Three own children 6-17	20	17	3	-
Four or more own children 6-17	3	2	1	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	563	525	32	6
One own child 12-17	77	62	12	3
Two own children 12-17	15	10	5	-
Three or more own children 12-17	3	3	-	_
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS		· ·		
Without own children 6-11	545	511	28	6
One own child 6-11	75	58	15	2
Two own children 6-11	30	23	6	_
Three or more own children 6-11	7	7	U	_
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	'	,	-	-
Without own children under 6	400	400	0.4	
	496	468	24	4
One own child under 6	127	100	23	3
Two own children under 6	31	28	3	0
Three or more own children under 6	4	4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	572	534	33	6
One own child under 3	77	59	17	2
Two or more own children under 3	8	7	-	0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	378	378	-	-
With own children under 18 years	279	222	49	8
Without own children under 12 years	439	427	9	3
With own children under 12 years	218	172	40	6
Without own children under 6 years	496	468	24	4
With own children under 6 years	161	132	25	4
Without own children under 5 years	520	486	28	6
With own children under 5 years	138	113	22	3
Without own children under 3 years	572	534	33	6
With own children under 3 years	85	66	17	3
Without own children under 1 year	620	568	45	6
With own children under 1 year	38	31	4	2
Without own children 3-5 years	559	514	38	7
With own children 3-5 years	98	86	11	1
Without own children 6-11 years	545	511	28	6
With own children 6-11 years	112	89	21	2
Without own children 12-17 years	563	525	32	6
With own children 12-17 years	94		17	3
Without own children 6-17 years	478		18	4
With own children 6-17 years	179		31	4
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	179	143	31	4
	270	270		
No own children under 18	378		-	-
Children in two or more age groups	111	96	15	-
Families with children 12-17 only	48	36	9	3 2
Families with children 6-11 only	38		10	2
Families with children 3-5 only	39	34	4	1
Families with children under 3 only	43	29	11	3
No own children under 18	378		-	-
Under 6 only	100		18	4
Some under 6, some 6-17	61	54	7	-
6-17 only	118	89	24	4

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Hispanic/1	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,111	1,725	319	67
REGION	,	,		
Northeast	466	411	47	8
Midwest	123	103	14	6
South	704	570	119	15
West	818	641	139	38
METROPOLITAN STATUS	0.0	011	100	00
Central City	1,185	964	184	36
Suburban	780	637	114	28
Nonmetropolitan	147	124	20	3
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	177	124	20	3
Two members	849	588	216	45
Three members	571	481	74	16
Four members	341	320	20	2
Five members	216	209	7	2
		127	2	4
Six or more members	134	127		4
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	- 00	70	10	-
Married Spouse Absent/2	98	79	18	1
Widowed	218	205	12	1
Divorced	518	469	31	19
Separated/3	383	330	48	5
Never Married	893	643	210	40
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	447	4.5	0.5	_
Under 20 years	117	45	65	7
20-24 years	255	169	79	7
25-29 years	274	209	47	19
30-34 years	293	229	42	22
35-39 years	356	316	35	6
40-44 years	262	239	19	4
45-54 years	296	269	24	3
55-64 years	156	148	8	-
65-74 years	73	73	-	-
75+ years	29	29	-	-
FAMILY INCOME	704	500	004	44
Family Income Under \$10,000	784	522	221	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	305	268	28	9
\$15,000 to \$19,999	218	190	25	3 9
\$20,000 to \$24,999	182 142	156 134	17 7	1
\$25,000 to \$29,999				
\$30,000 to \$39,999	197	179	16	3 0
\$40,000 to \$49,999	108	104	4	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	128	126	2	0
\$75,000 and over POVERTY STATUS	46	46	-	-
	016	750	117	47
Below poverty level	916	752	117	
At or above poverty level	1,195		202	20
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,111	1,725	319	67
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	FF.4	FF4		
Without own children under 18	551 750	551 409	- 040	4.5
One own child under 18	759	498	216	
Two own children under 18	439	349	74	16
Three own children under 18	212	190	20	2
Four own children under 18	100		7	-
Five own children under 18	34		2	4
Six or more own children under 18	16	16	-	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Hispanic/1	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	1,035	820	185	31
One own child 6-17	570	450	96	25
Two own children 6-17	323	286	27	10
Three own children 6-17	111	100	9	2
Four or more own children 6-17	71	70	2	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	1,508	1,203	251	55
One own child 12-17	407	341	57	9
Two own children 12-17	143	131	9	3
Three or more own children 12-17	52	50	2	_
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	02	00	_	
Without own children 6-11	1,386	1,118	228	40
One own child 6-11	494	397	78	20
Two own children 6-11	192	175	11	6
Three or more own children 6-11	38	35	2	1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30	33		
Without own children under 6	1,312	1,186	95	30
One own child under 6	574	369	179	26
Two own children under 6	183	137	38	8
Three or more own children under 6	43	33	36 7	4
	43	33	,	4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	4.005	4 440	450	40
Without own children under 3	1,635	1,440	156	40
One own child under 3	426	256	146	24
Two or more own children under 3	50	29	17	3
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	551	551	-	
With own children under 18 years	1,560	1,174	319	67
Without own children under 12 years	842	799	33	10
With own children under 12 years	1,269	926	286	57
Without own children under 6 years	1,312	1,186	95	30
With own children under 6 years	799	539	223	37
Without own children under 5 years	1,418	1,270	115	33
With own children under 5 years	693	455	204	34
Without own children under 3 years	1,635	1,440	156	40
With own children under 3 years	476	286	163	27
Without own children under 1 year	1,943	1,633	258	53
With own children under 1 year	167	92	61	14
Without own children 3-5 years	1,646	1,361	236	50
With own children 3-5 years	464	364	83	17
Without own children 6-11 years	1,386	1,118	228	40
With own children 6-11 years	725	607	91	27
Without own children 12-17 years	1,508	1,203	251	55
With own children 12-17 years	602	522	68	12
Without own children 6-17 years	1,035	820	185	31
With own children 6-17 years	1,075	905	134	36
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	,			
No own children under 18	551	551	_	_
Children in two or more age groups	715	630	73	12
Families with children 12-17 only	203	160	33	10
Families with children 6-11 only	248	185	45	18
Families with children 3-5 only	145	92	44	9
Families with children under 3 only	249	106	124	18
No own children under 18	551	551	124	10
Under 6 only	485	269	185	31
1				_
Some under 6, some 6-17	315	270 635	39	6
6-17 only	761	635	95	30

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND Non-Hispanic	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	66,971	64,265	2,278	428
REGION	,	,	_,	
Northeast	12,720	12,234	414	72
Midwest	16,961	16,346	474	141
South	24,422	23,349	950	124
West	12,867	12,336	440	91
METROPOLITAN STATUS	12,007	12,330	440	91
	17,098	16,166	815	117
Central City	-	34,138		
Suburban Nonmetropolitan	35,345	,	1,006 457	201
	14,528	13,961	457	110
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	20.000	20 244	4 454	202
Two members	30,929	29,211	1,454	263
Three members	15,211	14,534	549	129
Four members	12,869	12,671	167	31
Five members	5,463	5,381	80	3
Six or more members	2,499	2,468	28	2
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	50,629	49,824	774	31
Married Spouse Absent/2	557	498	51	8
Widowed	2,458	2,402	39	16
Divorced	6,014	5,439	343	232
Separated/3	1,693	1,508	158	27
Never Married	5,620	4,594	912	114
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	615	368	236	12
20-24 years	2,746	2,216	468	62
25-29 years	5,135	4,678	378	78
30-34 years	6,959	6,532	311	116
35-39 years	8,564	8,229	268	67
40-44 years	8,728	8,465	201	61
45-54 years	14,190	13,928	237	25
55-64 years	9,055	8,941	107	6
65-74 years	6,684	6,642	41	1
75+ years	4,296	4,265	31	
FAMILY INCOME	4,200	4,200	01	
Family Income Under \$10,000	4,735	3,727	861	146
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3,358	3,041	247	70
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3,889	3,574	277	37
\$20,000 to \$24,999	4,089	3,861	175	53
\$25,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$29,999	4,069	3,965	173	24
\$30,000 to \$39,999	7,737		216	45
	,	7,477	108	19
\$40,000 to \$49,999	7,314	7,187		
\$50,000 to \$74,999	14,506	14,334	144	28
\$75,000 and over	17,201	17,099	97	5
POVERTY STATUS	0.000	5 500	200	400
Below poverty level	6,020	5,538	293	189
At or above poverty level	60,951	58,727	1,985	238
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	66,971	64,265	2,278	428
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
Without own children under 18	34,734	34,266	447	22
One own child under 18	14,077	12,658	1,172	247
Two own children under 18	12,058	11,456	477	124
Three own children under 18	4,513	4,357	126	31
Four own children under 18	1,170	1,133	32	4
Five own children under 18	282	265	17	-
Six or more own children under 18	136	130	6	

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND Non-Hispanic	Total	Households		Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	42,733	41,269	1,332	131
One own child 6-17	12,577	11,775	616	187
Two own children 6-17	8,410	8,064	255	91
Three own children 6-17	2,548	2,479	52	17
Four or more own children 6-17	703	678	23	2
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	700	070	20	_
Without own children 12-17	52,618	50,501	1,828	288
One own child 12-17	10,166	9,707	356	103
Two own children 12-17	3,636	3,523	80	33
Three or more own children 12-17	552	534	14	4
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	332	334	14	4
Without own children 6-11	51,540	49,653	1,648	238
	-		•	
One own child 6-11	10,733	10,130	466	138
Two own children 6-11	3,964	3,779	138	46
Three or more own children 6-11	734	703	26	6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	52,919	51,491	1,148	281
One own child under 6	10,055	9,028	906	121
Two own children under 6	3,482	3,253	204	24
Three or more own children under 6	515	493	20	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	58,863	56,959	1,542	362
One own child under 3	7,212	6,482	666	63
Two or more own children under 3	896	823	70	2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	34,734	34,266	447	22
With own children under 18 years	32,237	29,999	1,831	406
Without own children under 12 years	42,840	41,973	743	124
With own children under 12 years	24,131	22,291	1,536	304
Without own children under 6 years	52,919	51,491	1,148	281
With own children under 6 years	14,052	12,774	1,130	147
Without own children under 5 years	54,730	53,141	1,284	304
With own children under 5 years	12,241	11,124	994	123
Without own children under 3 years	58,863	56,959	1,542	362
With own children under 3 years	8,108	7,306	736	66
Without own children under 1 year	64,163	61,781	1,976	406
With own children under 1 year	2,808	2,484	302	21
Without own children 3-5 years	58,438	56,335	1,768	336
With own children 3-5 years	8,533	7,930	510	92
Without own children 6-11 years	51,540	49,653	1.648	238
With own children 6-11 years	15,431	14,612	630	189
Without own children 12-17 years	52,618		1,828	288
With own children 12-17 years	14,353	13,764	450	140
Without own children 6-17 years	42,733	41,269	1,332	131
With own children 6-17 years	24,238	22,996	946	296
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	24,230	22,990	340	290
No own children under 18	34,734	34,266	117	22
		,	447	22
Children in two or more age groups	15,244	14,745	420	79
Families with children 6.11 only	5,666	5,268	295	102
Families with children 6-11 only	5,083	4,650	309	124
Families with children 3-5 only	2,341	2,048	240	53
Families with children under 3 only	3,903	3,288	567	48
No own children under 18	34,734	34,266	447	22
Under 6 only	7,999	7,004	885	110
Some under 6, some 6-17	6,053	5,771	245	37
6-17 only	18,185	17,225	701	259

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND Non-Hispanic	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	50,629	49,824	774	31
REGION				
Northeast	9,593	9,410	177	6
Midwest	12,798	12,651	143	4
South	18,355	18,075	271	8
West	9,883	9,687	183	13
METROPOLITAN STATUS	-,	-,		
Central City	11,155	10,885	258	12
Suburban	28,144	27,727	400	17
Nonmetropolitan	11,331	11,212	116	2
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	,	,		
Two members	22,149	21,680	447	22
Three members	10,675	10,505	165	5
Four members	11,003	10,909	93	1
Five members	4,734	4,681	52	1
Six or more members	2,068	2,049	16	2
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON	_,,,,,	_,=		
Married Spouse Present	50,629	49,824	774	31
Married Spouse Absent/2	-	- 10,021	-	_
Widowed	_	-	-	_
Divorced	_	-	-	_
Separated/3	_	-	-	_
Never Married	_	_	_	_
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	90	56	32	1
20-24 years	1,200	1,095	98	7
25-29 years	3,270	3,179	84	7
30-34 years	4,908	4,830	77	2
35-39 years	6,312	6,226	84	2
40-44 years	6,558	6,472	86	_
45-54 years	11,444	11,294	145	5
55-64 years	7,697	7,592	98	6
65-74 years	5,704	5,665	39	1
75+ years	3,447	3,416	31	
FAMILY INCOME	5,447	3,410	31	
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,402	1,279	113	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,483	1,415	63	6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2,201	2,102	96	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	2,552	2,503	46	2
\$25,000 to \$29,999	2,744	2,677	65	2
\$30,000 to \$39,999	5,689	5,575	114	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999	5,866	5,784	83	<u>'</u>
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12,531	12,421	106	5
\$75,000 and over	16,161	16,070	89	2
POVERTY STATUS	10,101	10,070	03	_
Below poverty level	2,158	2,104	45	10
At or above poverty level	48,471	47,721	730	21
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	50,629	49,824	730 774	31
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50,629	49,024	114	31
	20 115	27.076	447	22
Without own children under 18 One own child under 18	28,445	27,976	447 165	22
	8,652	8,481	165	5
Two own children under 18	8,941	8,847	93	1
Three own children under 18	3,413	3,360	52	1
Four own children under 18	898 105	890	5	2
Five own children under 18	195	186	10	-
Six or more own children under 18	85	84	1	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND Non-Hispanic	Total	,	Subfamilies	
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	33,776	33,183	565	29
One own child 6-17	8,265		124	0
Two own children 6-17	6,154	-	60	1
Three own children 6-17	1,944		21	
Four or more own children 6-17	490		4	<u> </u>
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	450	400	7	
Without own children 12-17	40,503	39,813	661	29
One own child 12-17	7,004		92	2
Two own children 12-17	2,727	· · ·	16	
Three or more own children 12-17	395	-	5	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	393	309	3	-
Without own children 6-11	39,814	39,152	632	29
	· ·			
One own child 6-11	7,351	7,252	99	1
Two own children 6-11	2,952		41	1
Three or more own children 6-11	512	511	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	40,758		585	24
One own child under 6	6,774	-	122	5
Two own children under 6	2,726		62	-
Three or more own children under 6	372	364	5	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	44,669	44,009	636	24
One own child under 3	5,282		115	5
Two or more own children under 3	678	652	24	2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	28,445	27,976	447	22
With own children under 18 years	22,184	21,848	327	9
Without own children under 12 years	33,973	33,441	510	22
With own children under 12 years	16,657	16,384	264	9
Without own children under 6 years	40,758	40,149	585	24
With own children under 6 years	9,871	9,675	189	7
Without own children under 5 years	41,882	41,260	598	24
With own children under 5 years	8,747	8,564	176	7
Without own children under 3 years	44,669	44,009	636	24
With own children under 3 years	5,960	5,815	138	7
Without own children under 1 year	48,584	47,858	702	24
With own children under 1 year	2,045	1,966	72	7
Without own children 3-5 years	44,673	43,963	682	28
With own children 3-5 years	5,957		93	
Without own children 6-11 years	39,814		632	29
With own children 6-11 years	10,816	10,672	142	2
Without own children 12-17 years	40,503		661	29
With own children 12-17 years	10,126		114	
Without own children 6-17 years	33,776		565	
With own children 6-17 years	16,853		209	2
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	10,000	10,012	200	_
No own children under 18	28,445	27,976	447	22
Children in two or more age groups	11,531	11,408	119	4
Families with children 12-17 only	3,605		63	
Families with children 6-11 only	3,005		45	
Families with children 3-5 only			20	
Families with children under 3 only	1,290		20 80	F
No own children under 18	2,664 28,445		447	
Under 6 only	5,331	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	118	
	,	5,206		'
Some under 6, some 6-17	4,540		71	
6-17 only	12,313	12,173	138	2

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND Non-Hispanic	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,664	3,377	231	56
REGION	5,55	2,211		
Northeast	679	630	34	15
Midwest	986	920	54	12
South	1,261	1,154	97	10
West	739	672	47	20
METROPOLITAN STATUS	739	072	47	20
	1,077	998	70	8
Central City				37
Suburban Nonmetropolitan	1,827	1,680 699	110 51	
	761	699	31	11
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	0.044	0.000	474	20
Two members	2,241	2,029	174	38
Three members	868	804	47	18
Four members	366	361	5	-
Five members	124	119	5	-
Six or more members	65	64	1	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	-	-	-	-
Married Spouse Absent/2	183	173	10	-
Widowed	413	398	9	6
Divorced	1,393	1,287	79	27
Separated/3	303	275	24	3
Never Married	1,372	1,243	109	20
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	142	129	12	-
20-24 years	333	289	42	2
25-29 years	380	332	34	13
30-34 years	450	395	36	18
35-39 years	480	426	47	7
40-44 years	477	442	26	9
45-54 years	687	653	27	7
55-64 years	381	374	6	_
65-74 years	182	182	-	_
75+ years	153	153	_	_
FAMILY INCOME	.00	.00		
Family Income Under \$10,000	332	250	73	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	224	176	30	18
\$15,000 to \$19,999	300	272	26	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	355	318	30	7
\$25,000 to \$29,999	318	301	16	1
\$30,000 to \$39,999	501	458	34	9
\$40,000 to \$49,999	459	446	11	2
\$50,000 to \$74,999	707	692	7	8
\$75,000 and over	469	464	4	-
POVERTY STATUS	403	404	4	_
Below poverty level	398	359	17	22
At or above poverty level	3,266	3,018	214	34
	-	-		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,664	3,377	231	56
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 000	4 000		
Without own children under 18	1,892	1,892	-	-
One own child under 18	1,123	911	174	38
Two own children under 18	473	409	47	18
Three own children under 18	140	135	5	-
Four own children under 18	26	22	5	-
Five own children under 18	8	7	1	-
Six or more own children under 18	0	0	-	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND Non-Hispanic	Total	,	Subfamilies	
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	2,388	2,274	98	16
One own child 6-17	827	695	101	31
Two own children 6-17	349	316	24	9
Three own children 6-17	80	76	4	_
Four or more own children 6-17	20	7.5 15	5	
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	20	13	3	
Without own children 12-17	2 050	2,661	154	25
One own child 12-17	2,850	,		35
	636	557	60	19
Two own children 12-17	158	142	14	2
Three or more own children 12-17	20	16	4	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS				
Without own children 6-11	2,994	2,795	166	33
One own child 6-11	528	457	52	19
Two own children 6-11	118	101	14	4
Three or more own children 6-11	23	23	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	2,997	2,846	115	37
One own child under 6	555	432	108	15
Two own children under 6	104	92	8	5
Three or more own children under 6	8	7	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	3,315	3,107	163	45
One own child under 3	327	249	67	12
Two or more own children under 3	22	20	1	_
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN			•	
Without own children under 18 years	1,892	1,892	_	_
With own children under 18 years	1,772		231	56
Without own children under 12 years	2,475	2,393	64	18
With own children under 12 years	1,189	983	167	38
Without own children under 6 years	2,997	2,846	115	37
With own children under 6 years	667	531	117	19
	3,113	2,941	132	39
Without own children under 5 years		·		
With own children under 5 years	551	435	99	17
Without own children under 3 years	3,315	3,107	163	45
With own children under 3 years	349	269	68	12
Without own children under 1 year	3,531	3,282	196	53
With own children under 1 year	133	95	36	3
Without own children 3-5 years	3,280	3,051	182	47
With own children 3-5 years	384	326	50	9
Without own children 6-11 years	2,994	2,795	166	33
With own children 6-11 years	670	582	65	23
Without own children 12-17 years	2,850	2,661	154	35
With own children 12-17 years	815	716	78	21
Without own children 6-17 years	2,388	2,274	98	16
With own children 6-17 years	1,276	1,103	133	40
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	1,892	1,892	-	-
Children in two or more age groups	501	466	27	8
Families with children 12-17 only	499	417	64	18
Families with children 6-11 only	326	269	41	15
Families with children 3-5 only	187	149	31	6
Families with children under 3 only	259	183	67	8
No own children under 18	1,892		-	<u>"</u>
Under 6 only	496	382	98	16
Some under 6, some 6-17	172	149	18	
6-17 only	1,105		115	
O 17 Offity	1,103	933	113	31

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND Non-Hispanic	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	12,677	11,064	1,273	341
REGION	,	,	•	
Northeast	2,448	2,194	203	51
Midwest	3,178	2,775	278	125
South	4,807	4,120	581	106
West	2,245	1,976	211	59
METROPOLITAN STATUS	, -	,		
Central City	4,867	4,283	487	96
Suburban	5,374	4,731	495	148
Nonmetropolitan	2,436	2,050	290	96
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	_, .00	_,000		
Two members	6,539	5,502	833	204
Three members	3,668	3,225	337	105
Four members	1,500	1,402	68	30
Five members	605	580	23	2
Six or more members	366	355	11	_
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON	000	000	• •	
Married Spouse Present	_	_	_	_
Married Spouse Absent/2	373	325	41	8
Widowed	2,044	2,004	30	10
Divorced	4,621	4,152	265	205
Separated/3	1,390	1,232	134	24
Never Married	4,248	3,350	804	94
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	4,240	3,330	004	34
Under 20 years	384	182	191	11
20-24 years	1,214	832	329	53
25-29 years	1,485	1,167	260	59
30-34 years	1,403	1,107	198	96
35-39 years	1,771	1,577	136	58
40-44 years	1,693	1,551	90	52
45-54 years	2,059	1,982	65	13
55-64 years	2,039 977	974	3	13
65-74 years	797	795	2	-
,	695	695	2	-
75+ years FAMILY INCOME	693	093	-	-
	2 001	2 100	675	120
Family Income Under \$10,000	3,001 1,651	2,198 1,451	675 154	128 45
\$10,000 to \$14,999 \$15,000 to \$19,999	-			
	1,388	1,199	155	34
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1,182	1,040 987	99 74	43 20
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1,081	1.444		
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1,547	,	69	35
\$40,000 to \$49,999	989	958	14	18
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,268	1,221	31	15
\$75,000 and over	572	566	3	3
POVERTY STATUS	0.404	0.070	004	457
Below poverty level	3,464	3,076	231	157
At or above poverty level	9,214	7,989	1,042	183
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	12,677	11,064	1,273	341
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
Without own children under 18	4,397	4,397	-	
One own child under 18	4,302	3,265	833	204
Two own children under 18	2,643	2,200	337	105
Three own children under 18	960	862	68	30
Four own children under 18	246	221	23	2
Five own children under 18	79	72	6	-
Six or more own children under 18	51	46	5	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
AND Non-Hispanic	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	6,569	5,813	669	87
One own child 6-17	3,485	2,939	391	155
Two own children 6-17	1,907	1,654	171	81
Three own children 6-17	524	481	27	16
Four or more own children 6-17	193	176	15	2
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS			.0	_
Without own children 12-17	9,265	8,027	1,014	224
One own child 12-17	2,525	2,239	204	82
Two own children 12-17	750	670	49	31
Three or more own children 12-17	137	129	4	4
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	107	120	7	7
Without own children 6-11	8,732	7,706	850	176
One own child 6-11	2,853	2,421	315	118
Two own children 6-11	894	768	84	42
Three or more own children 6-11	199	169	24	6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	199	109	24	O
Without own children under 6	0.464	0.406	440	220
One own child under 6	9,164 2,726	8,496 1,949	448 676	220 101
Two own children under 6	-	•		
	652	498	135	19
Three or more own children under 6	135	121	14	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	40.070	0.040	740	00.4
Without own children under 3	10,879	9,843	743	294
One own child under 3	1,603	1,071	485	47
Two or more own children under 3	196	150	45	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	4,397	4,397	- -	
With own children under 18 years	8,280	6,667	1,273	341
Without own children under 12 years	6,392	6,140	168	84
With own children under 12 years	6,285	4,924	1,104	256
Without own children under 6 years	9,164	8,496	448	220
With own children under 6 years	3,513	2,568	825	120
Without own children under 5 years	9,734	8,940	553	241
With own children under 5 years	2,943	2,124	719	100
Without own children under 3 years	10,879	9,843	743	294
With own children under 3 years	1,798	1,221	530	47
Without own children under 1 year	12,048	10,640	1,078	330
With own children under 1 year	630	424	195	11
Without own children 3-5 years	10,485	9,321	904	260
With own children 3-5 years	2,192	1,743	368	81
Without own children 6-11 years	8,732	7,706	850	176
With own children 6-11 years	3,946	3,358	423	165
Without own children 12-17 years	9,265	8,027	1,014	224
With own children 12-17 years	3,412	3,037	258	116
Without own children 6-17 years	6,569	5,813	669	87
With own children 6-17 years	6,108	5,251	603	254
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	4,397	4,397	-	-
Children in two or more age groups	3,211	2,871	274	66
Families with children 12-17 only	1,562	1,310	168	84
Families with children 6-11 only	1,662	1,331	222	109
Families with children 3-5 only	864	629	188	47
Families with children under 3 only	981	527	420	35
No own children under 18	4,397	4,397	.20	_
Under 6 only	2,172	1,416	669	87
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,341	1,153	155	33
6-17 only	4,767	4,099	448	220
o ir omy	4,707	4,033	++0	220

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic White	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	54,737	53,101	1,277	358
REGION	- , -	,	,	
Northeast	10,671	10,365	238	68
Midwest	14,947	14,514	310	123
South	18,636	18,077	473	87
West	10,483	10,146	256	81
METROPOLITAN STATUS	10,403	10,140	230	01
	10,864	10 526	253	76
Central City	30,964	10,536		
Suburban Nonmetropolitan	,	30,034	751	180
	12,908	12,532	273	103
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	00.004	25 200	0.50	220
Two members	26,334	25,260	853	220
Three members	12,014	11,622	284	108
Four members	10,408	10,292	90	26
Five members	4,294	4,256	36	2
Six or more members	1,686	1,670	14	2
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	44,207	43,664	521	23
Married Spouse Absent/2	320	295	17	7
Widowed	1,811	1,773	23	14
Divorced	4,720	4,245	262	214
Separated/3	978	882	73	23
Never Married	2,701	2,242	382	78
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	350	218	125	8
20-24 years	1,996	1,667	276	54
25-29 years	3,806	3,539	206	61
30-34 years	5,330	5,075	154	101
35-39 years	6,826	6,618	149	59
40-44 years	7,137	6,960	126	51
45-54 years	11,832	11,691	121	20
55-64 years	7,756	7,676	76	4
65-74 years	5,871	5,850	20	1
75+ years	3,832	3,808	24	_
FAMILY INCOME	5,552	5,555		
Family Income Under \$10,000	2,702	2,196	392	114
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2,303	2,106	134	64
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2,825	2,638	154	33
\$20,000 to \$24,999	3,179	3,029	108	42
\$25,000 to \$29,999	3,288	3,191	84	13
\$30,000 to \$39,999	6,412	6,229	143	40
\$40,000 to \$49,999	6,197	6,093	85	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12,556	12,421	107	28
\$75,000 and over	15,275	15,200	70	5
POVERTY STATUS	10,270	10,200	70	
Below poverty level	3,517	3,264	101	152
At or above poverty level	51,220	49,837	1,176	
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	54,737	53,101	1,170	358
	34,737	55,101	1,211	336
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	00 E07	20, 200	20.4	4
Without own children under 18	29,587	29,289	284	15
One own child under 18	10,938	10,037	690	211
Two own children under 18	9,570	9,228	238	104
Three own children under 18	3,529	3,458	45	25
Four own children under 18	868		10	4
Five own children under 18	174		8	-
Six or more own children under 18	72	71	1	_

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic White	Total		Subfamilies	
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	35,788	34,895	790	103
One own child 6-17	9,784	·	328	163
Two own children 6-17	6,664	-	125	77
Three own children 6-17	2,032	·	25	13
Four or more own children 6-17	469	458	10	2
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	403	430	10	
Without own children 12-17	43,424	42,140	1,045	240
One own child 12-17	-		1,043	
	7,966			87
Two own children 12-17	2,956		42	28
Three or more own children 12-17	390	380	7	4
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	40.770	44.000	057	400
Without own children 6-11	42,779	41,626	957	196
One own child 6-11	8,351	7,991	240	120
Two own children 6-11	3,095	-	74	37
Three or more own children 6-11	511	499	7	6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	43,995		672	
One own child under 6	7,637	,	515	107
Two own children under 6	2,725	2,624	86	15
Three or more own children under 6	380	374	4	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	48,439	47,255	879	305
One own child under 3	5,610	5,192	367	51
Two or more own children under 3	688	655	31	2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	29,587	29,289	284	15
With own children under 18 years	25,150	23,813	993	344
Without own children under 12 years	36,099	35,557	439	102
With own children under 12 years	18,638	17,544	838	256
Without own children under 6 years	43,995		672	234
With own children under 6 years	10,741	10,013	605	124
Without own children under 5 years	45,324	·	736	
With own children under 5 years	9,413	-	541	103
Without own children under 3 years	48,439	·	879	305
With own children under 3 years	6,298		398	53
Without own children under 1 year	52,537	·	1,101	344
With own children under 1 year	2,200		176	14
Without own children 3-5 years	48,243	-	1,022	282
With own children 3-5 years	6,494	,	255	76
Without own children 6-11 years	42,779		957	196
With own children 6-11 years	11,957	11,475	320	162
Without own children 12-17 years	43,424		1,045	240
With own children 12-17 years	11,313		232	119
Without own children 6-17 years	35,788		790	
1	18,949	·		
With own children 6-17 years	18,949	18,207	487	255
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	00.507	00.000	00.4	4-
No own children under 18	29,587	29,289	284	1
Children in two or more age groups	11,750		181	67
Families with children 12-17 only	4,612	·	155	88
Families with children 6-11 only	3,958		180	106
Families with children 3-5 only	1,764		146	43
Families with children under 3 only	3,066		331	41
No own children under 18	29,587	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	284	15
Under 6 only	6,201	5,606	506	
Some under 6, some 6-17	4,540		99	
6-17 only	14,409	13,800	389	220

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic White	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	44,207	43,664	521	23
REGION				
Northeast	8,568	8,448	114	6
Midwest	11,929	11,801	125	4
South	15,395	15,207	185	4
West	8,315	8,208	97	9
METROPOLITAN STATUS				
Central City	8,356	8,244	105	7
Suburban	25,383	25,050	319	14
Nonmetropolitan	10,468	10,370	97	1
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	,	,		
Two members	20,079	19,781	284	15
Three members	9,212	9,087	120	5
Four members	9,431	9,356	74	1
Five members	3,939	3,909	30	_
Six or more members	1,546	1,531	13	2
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON	,,,,,	,,,,,,	, ,	
Married Spouse Present	44,207	43,664	521	23
Married Spouse Absent/2		-	-	
Widowed	_	_	-	_
Divorced	_	-	-	_
Separated/3	_	-	-	_
Never Married	_	_	_	_
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	73	40	32	1
20-24 years	1,084	998	80	7
25-29 years	2,719	2,661	55	2
30-34 years	4,141	4,093	46	2
35-39 years	5,406	5,342	64	1
40-44 years	5,631	5,566	65	
45-54 years	9,941	9,869	67	5
55-64 years	6,834	6,761	70	4
65-74 years	5,184	5,166	18	1
75+ years	3,193	3,169	24	-
FAMILY INCOME	0,100	0,100		
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,103	1,038	60	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,205	1,166	33	6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1,851	1,782	67	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	2,185	2,148	36	1
\$25,000 to \$29,999	2,315	2,282	30	2
\$30,000 to \$39,999	4,967	4,882	85	_
\$40,000 to \$49,999	5,119	5,054	65	_
\$50,000 to \$74,999	11,023	10,942	76	5
\$75,000 and over	14,438	14,369	67	2
POVERTY STATUS	14,400	14,000	07	_
Below poverty level	1,677	1,639	32	5
At or above poverty level	42,530	42,025	488	17
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	44,207	43,664	521	23
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44,207	45,004	321	23
Without own children under 18	25,336	25,038	284	15
One own child under 18	25,336 7,302	25,036 7,176	120	5
Two own children under 18	7,302 7,675	7,176	74	1
Three own children under 18	7,675 2,943	7,600 2,913	30	1
Four own children under 18	2,943 735	729		2
Five own children under 18	735 151	729 143	4 7	
			1	-
Six or more own children under 18	66	65	1	

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic White	Total	,	Subfamilies	
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	29,884	29,482	380	22
One own child 6-17	6,994	•	80	0
Two own children 6-17	5,266	-	41	1
Three own children 6-17	1,677	•	16	-
Four or more own children 6-17	386	•	4	_
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	000	002	_	
Without own children 12-17	35,576	35,112	442	22
One own child 12-17	5,958	-	58	1
Two own children 12-17	2,356		15	<u>'</u>
Three or more own children 12-17	318		5	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	310	312	5	-
	25.052	24.005	400	20
Without own children 6-11	35,053	-	426	22
One own child 6-11	6,199		66	1
Two own children 6-11	2,538		27	-
Three or more own children 6-11	417	416	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	35,855	-	383	16
One own child under 6	5,675	-	86	5
Two own children under 6	2,348	2,298	50	-
Three or more own children under 6	329	324	2	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	39,132	38,698	418	16
One own child under 3	4,486	4,399	83	5
Two or more own children under 3	589	567	19	2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	25,336	25,038	284	15
With own children under 18 years	18,871	18,626	237	8
Without own children under 12 years	30,111	29,770	326	15
With own children under 12 years	14,096	13,894	194	8
Without own children under 6 years	35,855		383	16
With own children under 6 years	8,352	-	138	7
Without own children under 5 years	36,792	•	391	16
With own children under 5 years	7,415	-	129	7
Without own children under 3 years	39,132	•	418	16
With own children under 3 years	5,075	-	102	7
Without own children under 1 year	42,434		467	16
With own children under 1 year	1,774	-	53	7
Without own children 3-5 years	39,135	-	456	20
With own children 3-5 years	5,072	-	64	20
Without own children 6-11 years	35,053		426	22
With own children 6-11 years	9,154	-	94	1
			442	22
Without own children 12-17 years	35,576		79	1
With own children 12-17 years	8,631	8,551		
Without own children 6-17 years	29,884	-	380	22
With own children 6-17 years	14,323	14,181	140	1
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	25,336	-	284	15
Children in two or more age groups	9,731		77	3
Families with children 12-17 only	3,157	-	43	0
Families with children 6-11 only	2,617		32	-
Families with children 3-5 only	1,091		20	-
Families with children under 3 only	2,276		65	5
No own children under 18	25,336		284	15
Under 6 only	4,549	4,445	97	7
Some under 6, some 6-17	3,803	3,762	41	-
6-17 only	10,520	10,419	99	1

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic White	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,728	2,529	146	53
REGION				
Northeast	537	501	21	15
Midwest	826	776	42	9
South	832	763	60	10
West	533	489	24	20
METROPOLITAN STATUS				
Central City	585	572	8	5
Suburban	1,506	1,381	88	37
Nonmetropolitan	637	576	50	11
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				
Two members	1,679	1,536	107	35
Three members	653	605	30	18
Four members	280	277	3	-
Five members	84	80	5	_
Six or more members	32	31	1	_
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON	02	0.	•	
Married Spouse Present	_	_	-	_
Married Spouse Absent/2	117	113	4	_
Widowed	326	316	4	6
Divorced	1,164	1,085	52	27
Separated/3	197	179	14	3
Never Married	924	836	72	16
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	324	000	12	10
Under 20 years	87	78	10	_
20-24 years	242	202	37	2
25-29 years	294	251	30	13
30-34 years	286	253	18	15
35-39 years	363	332	24	7
40-44 years	380	359	12	9
45-54 years	531	516	8	7
55-64 years	297	290	6	'
65-74 years	138	138	-	
75+ years	110	110	_	_
FAMILY INCOME	110	110	_	_
Family Income Under \$10,000	178	132	37	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	165	125	24	15
\$15,000 to \$19,999	203	186	15	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	245	219	19	7
\$25,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$29,999	219	206	11	1
\$30,000 to \$39.999	383	353	21	9
\$40,000 to \$49,999	367	354	11	2
\$50,000 to \$74,999	582	567	7	8
\$75,000 and over	387	387	,	0
POVERTY STATUS	307	307	-	-
	225	197	9	19
Below poverty level At or above poverty level	2,503	2,332	137	34
ALL FAMILY GROUPS		,		
	2,728	2,529	146	53
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 005	4 005		
Without own children under 18	1,365	1,365	407	-
One own child under 18	828	686	107	35
Two own children under 18	389	341	30	18
Three own children under 18	122	119	3	-
Four own children under 18	19	15	5	-
Five own children under 18	4	3	1	-
Six or more own children under 18	0	0	-	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic White	Total	,	Subfamilies	
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	1,727	1,640	75	12
One own child 6-17	612	536	45	31
Two own children 6-17	305	276	19	9
Three own children 6-17	67	65	2	_
Four or more own children 6-17	16	12	5	
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	10	12	3	
Without own children 12-17	2,091	1,954	106	22
	-	,	106	32
One own child 12-17	496	448	29	19
Two own children 12-17	127	115	9	2
Three or more own children 12-17	15	13	2	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS				
Without own children 6-11	2,177	2,041	106	30
One own child 6-11	427	381	27	19
Two own children 6-11	103	86	14	4
Three or more own children 6-11	21	21	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	2,228	2,131	60	37
One own child under 6	425	332	81	12
Two own children under 6	69	61	3	5
Three or more own children under 6	6	5	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	2,474	2,336	93	45
One own child under 3	238	178	52	8
Two or more own children under 3	16	15	1	_
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	1,365	1,365	_	_
With own children under 18 years	1,363	1,164	146	53
Without own children under 12 years	1,795	1,750	27	18
With own children under 12 years	933	779	119	35
Without own children under 6 years	2,228	2,131	60	37
With own children under 6 years	500	398	86	16
Without own children under 5 years	2,317	2,211	67	39
With own children under 5 years	412	319	80	14
Without own children under 3 years	2,474	2,336	93	45
	2,474	193	53	
With own children under 3 years				8
Without own children under 1 year	2,634	2,466	115	53
With own children under 1 year	94	63	31	-
Without own children 3-5 years	2,435	2,279	112	44
With own children 3-5 years	293	251	34	9
Without own children 6-11 years	2,177	2,041	106	30
With own children 6-11 years	551	488	40	23
Without own children 12-17 years	2,091	1,954	106	32
With own children 12-17 years	637	576	40	21
Without own children 6-17 years	1,727	1,640	75	12
With own children 6-17 years	1,001	890	71	40
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	1,365	1,365	-	-
Children in two or more age groups	413	385	19	8
Families with children 12-17 only	365	320	27	18
Families with children 6-11 only	260	220	24	15
Families with children 3-5 only	136	106	23	6
Families with children under 3 only	190	133	52	5
No own children under 18	1,365	1,365	-] _]
Under 6 only	362	275	75	12
Some under 6, some 6-17	138	124	11	4
6-17 only	863	766	60	37
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	000	700	00	51

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Non-Hispanic White	Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
ALL FAMILY GROUPS REGION Northeast 1,566 1,416 103 47 Midwest 2,191 1,937 143 110 South 2,409 2,107 229 73 West 1,636 1,448 135 52 METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City Suburban 4,075 Northeast Nonmetropolitan SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members 4,576 1,930 1,587 1	Non-Hispanic White	Total			Subfamilies
Northeast 1,566		7,801	6,909		
Midwest	REGION				
South West	Northeast	1,566	1,416	103	47
South West	Midwest	2,191	1,937	143	110
West 1,636	South	-		229	73
METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City	West	-		135	52
Central City		,	, -		
Suburban 1,803 3,602 344 128 128 126 90 125 126 90 126 126 90 126		1.923	1.720	140	64
Nonmetropolitan 1,803 1,587 126 90 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members					
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP Two members		-	•		
Two members		.,000	.,00.	0	
Three members Four members Four members Four members Five members 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109		4.576	3.943	462	171
Four members		·	,		
Five members Six or more members MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Absent/2 203 182 13 7 Moriowed 1,485 1,485 1,457 19 9 Divorced 3,557 3,161 210 186 Separated/3 Never Married 1,776 1,405 310 61 AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 190 100 83 6 20-24 years 671 467 159 452 25-29 years 794 628 120 46 30-34 years 903 730 90 84 35-39 years 1,056 944 61 52 40-44 years 1,126 1,035 50 42 42-54 years 55-64 years 625 625 65-74 years 55-64 years 55-64 years 55-64 years 55-64 years 55-65-74 years 55-65-74 years 55-89 FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 1,422 1,000 to \$14,999 770 669 72 29 \$20,000 to \$24,999 784 662 529 520,000 to \$24,999 785 \$30,000 to \$19,999 770 689 72 72 73 740 743 75 75,000 and over 450 ALL FAMILY GROUPS NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 1,506 1,287 1,267 1,267 1,267 1,267 1,275 462 1,71 1,000 1,227 1,287 1,286 1,287 1,287 1,287 1,288 1,286 1,286 1,287 1,287 1,287 1,287 1,288 1,286 1,287 1			-		
Six or more members					
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Present Widowed Divorced 3,557 3,161 210 186 Separated/3 781 703 Ses 20 Never Married AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 190 100 83 62 20-24 years 671 467 159 45 25-29 years 794 628 120 46 30-34 years 903 730 90 84 35-39 years 1,056 944 61 52 40-44 years 1,126 1,035 50 42 40-44 years 1,126 1,035 50 42 45-54 years 1,359 1,306 64 8 8 55-64 years 65-74 years 55-84 years 65-74 years 55-84 years 65-74 years 55-9 55-9 FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 \$1,422 1,026 \$295 FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 \$1,422 1,026 \$295 FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 \$1,422 1,026 \$25 29 529 770 669 72 29 \$20,000 to \$14,999 770 669 72 29 \$30,000 to \$14,999 770 669 72 29 \$35,000 to \$29,999 770 669 72 29 \$30,000 to \$29,999 770 670 770 780 780 780 780 780 780 780 780 7				_	_
Married Spouse Present Married Spouse Absent/2 Married Spouse Absent/2 203 182 13 7 19 9 9 Divorced 3,557 3,161 210 186 Separated/3 Never Married 1,776 AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 190 100 83 671 467 159 452 25-29 years 794 628 120 46 30-34 years 903 730 90 84 35-39 years 1,056 944 61 52 40-44 years 1,126 1,035 50 42 45-54 years 625 65-74 years 65-64 years 65-74 years 625 625 625 625 625 625 625 625 625 625		103	103		
Married Spouse Absent/2 203 182 13 7 Widowed 1,485 1,457 19 9 Divorced 3,557 3,161 210 186 Separated/3 781 703 58 20 Never Married 1,776 1,405 310 61 AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON 100 83 6 Under 20 years 190 100 83 6 20-24 years 671 467 159 45 25-29 years 794 628 120 46 30-34 years 903 730 90 84 35-39 years 1,056 944 61 52 40-44 years 1,126 1,035 50 42 40-44 years 1,126 1,035 50 42 45-54 years 625 625 625 - 56-74 years 548 546 2 - 75+ years 529 529 529 - FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 1,422 1,026 295 101 \$10,000 to \$14,999 748 662 52 34 \$20,000 to \$24,999 748			_	_	_
Widowed 1,485 1,457 19 9 Divorced 3,557 3,161 210 186 Separated/3 781 703 58 20 Never Married 1,776 1,405 310 61 AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON 190 100 83 6 10-24 years 671 467 159 45 25-29 years 794 628 120 46 30-34 years 903 730 90 84 35-39 years 1,056 944 61 52 40-44 years 1,126 1,035 50 42 40-45 years 625 625 - - 55-64 years 625 625 - - 65-74 years 548 546 2 - 75+ years 529 529 529 - Family Income Under \$10,000 1,422 1,026 295 101 \$10,000 to \$14,999		203	182	13	7
Divorced S,557 3,161 210 186 Separated/3 781 703 58 20 Never Married 1,776 1,405 310 61 AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 190 100 83 6 20-24 years 671 467 159 45 25-29 years 903 730 90 84 35-39 years 1,056 944 61 52 40-44 years 1,126 1,035 50 42 45-54 years 539 years 1,056 944 61 52 45-54 years 1,359 1,306 46 8 85-64 years 625 625 -					
Separated/3 781 703 58 20			-		-
Never Married 1,776			-		
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON Under 20 years 190 100 83 6 20-24 years 671 467 159 45 25-29 years 794 628 120 46 30-34 years 903 730 90 84 35-39 years 1,056 944 61 52 40-44 years 1,126 1,035 50 42 45-54 years 1,359 1,306 46 8 55-64 years 625 625 6-7 65-74 years 548 548 546 2 - 65-74 years 548 548 546 2 - 75+ years 529 529 - FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 1,422 1,026 295 101 \$10,000 to \$14,999 934 814 77 43 \$\$15,000 to \$19,999 770 669 72 29 \$20,000 to \$24,999 784 662 \$\$2 34 \$\$25,000 to \$29,999 754 762 \$\$30,000 to \$39,999 1,062 994 36 32 \$\$40,000 to \$49,999 951 911 24 15 \$\$75,000 and over 450 AUD TATUS Below poverty level 1,615 1,428 60 127 At or above poverty level 6,187 5,481 550 155 ALL FAMILY GROUPS NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 0ne own children under 18 1,506 1,287 1,38 1,300 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	·				
Under 20 years 20-24 years 671 467 159 45 25-29 years 794 628 120 46 30-34 years 903 730 90 84 35-39 years 1,056 944 61 52 40-44 years 1,126 1,035 50 42 45-54 years 625 625 - 65-64 years 65-64 years 65-64 years 65-74 years 55-84 546 2 - 75+ years 529 529 529 - FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 1,422 1,026 295 101 \$10,000 to \$14,999 934 814 77 43 \$15,000 to \$19,999 770 669 72 29 \$20,000 to \$24,999 748 662 52 34 \$35,000 to \$29,999 754 702 43 9 \$30,000 to \$39,999 700 685 8 18 \$50,000 to \$49,999 700 685 8 18 \$50,000 to \$74,999 951 911 24 15 \$75,000 and over 450 444 3 3 \$POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level 1,615 1,428 60 127 At or above poverty level 6,187 5,481 550 155 ALL FAMILY GOUPS NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 2,886 2,886 - One own children under 18 1,506 1,287 134 85 Three own children under 18 150 10 1 1 2 Five own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 19 19 -		1,776	1,405	310	61
20-24 years		400	400	00	
25-29 years					
30-34 years					
35-39 years 1,056					
40-44 years 1,126 1,035 50 42 45-54 years 1,359 1,306 46 8 55-64 years 625 625 - 65-74 years 548 546 2 75+ years 529 529 - FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 1,422 1,026 295 101 \$10,000 to \$14,999 934 814 77 43 \$15,000 to \$19,999 770 669 72 29 \$20,000 to \$24,999 748 662 52 34 \$25,000 to \$29,999 754 702 43 9 \$30,000 to \$39,999 1,062 994 36 32 \$40,000 to \$49,999 710 685 8 18 \$50,000 to \$74,999 951 911 24 15 \$75,000 and over 450 444 3 3 POVERTY STATUS 80 90 610 283 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 2,886 2,886 - One own children under 18 2,807 2,175 462 171 Two own children under 18 1,506 1,287 134 85 Five own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 19 19 - Five own children under 18 19 19 -					
45-54 years 1,359 1,306 46 8 55-64 years 625 625 - - 65-74 years 548 546 2 - 75+ years 529 529 - - FAMILY INCOME 529 529 - - Family Income Under \$10,000 1,422 1,026 295 101 \$10,000 to \$14,999 934 814 77 43 \$15,000 to \$19,999 770 669 72 29 \$20,000 to \$24,999 748 662 52 34 \$25,000 to \$29,999 754 702 43 9 \$30,000 to \$39,999 1,062 994 36 32 \$40,000 to \$49,999 710 685 8 18 \$50,000 and over 450 444 3 3 POVERTY STATUS 8 6 127 At or above poverty level 1,615 1,428 60 127 At or above poverty level 6,187 5,481 550 155 ALL FAMILY G			_		
55-64 years 625 625 - - 65-74 years 529 529 - - 75+ years 529 529 - - FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 1,422 1,026 295 101 \$10,000 to \$14,999 934 814 77 43 \$15,000 to \$19,999 934 814 77 43 \$20,000 to \$24,999 748 662 52 34 \$25,000 to \$29,999 754 702 43 9 \$30,000 to \$39,999 1,062 994 36 32 \$40,000 to \$44,999 710 685 8 18 \$50,000 to \$74,999 710 685 8 18 \$57,000 and over 450 444 3 3 POVERTY STATUS 8elow poverty level 1,615 1,428 60 127 At or above poverty level 6,187 5,481 550 155 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 7,801 6,909 610 283 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS					
65-74 years 548 546 2 - 75+ years 529 529 - - FAMILY INCOME - - - Family Income Under \$10,000 1,422 1,026 295 101 \$10,000 to \$14,999 934 814 77 43 \$15,000 to \$19,999 770 669 72 29 \$20,000 to \$29,999 748 662 52 34 \$25,000 to \$39,999 754 702 43 9 \$30,000 to \$39,999 710 685 8 18 \$50,000 to \$74,999 951 911 24 15 \$75,000 and over 450 444 3 3 POVERTY STATUS 8elow poverty level 1,615 1,428 60 127 At or above poverty level 6,187 5,481 550 155 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 7,801 6,909 610 283 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 2,886 - - Without own children under 18 2,807 2,175 462			•	46	8
75+ years 529 529 - - FAMILY INCOME 1,422 1,026 295 101 \$10,000 to \$14,999 934 814 77 43 \$15,000 to \$14,999 770 669 72 29 \$20,000 to \$24,999 748 662 52 34 \$25,000 to \$29,999 754 702 43 9 \$30,000 to \$39,999 1,062 994 36 32 \$40,000 to \$49,999 710 685 8 18 \$50,000 and over 450 444 3 3 POVERTY STATUS 8elow poverty level 1,615 1,428 60 127 At or above poverty level 6,187 5,481 550 155 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 7,801 6,909 610 283 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 2,886 - - One own child under 18 2,807 2,175 462 171 Two own children under 18 1,506 1,287 134 85 Fou	,			- 0	-
FAMILY INCOME Family Income Under \$10,000 \$1,422 \$1,026 \$295 \$101 \$10,000 to \$14,999 \$34 \$814 \$77 \$43 \$15,000 to \$19,999 \$700 \$669 \$72 \$29 \$20,000 to \$24,999 \$748 \$662 \$52 \$34 \$25,000 to \$29,999 \$754 \$702 \$43 \$9 \$30,000 to \$39,999 \$754 \$702 \$43 \$9 \$30,000 to \$39,999 \$710 \$685 \$8 \$18 \$50,000 to \$49,999 \$710 \$685 \$8 \$18 \$50,000 to \$74,999 \$951 \$911 \$24 \$15 \$75,000 and over \$450 \$444 \$3 \$3 \$3 \$POVERTY STATUS Below poverty level \$1,615 \$1,428 \$60 \$127 At or above poverty level \$6,187 \$5,481 \$550 \$155 \$ALL FAMILY GROUPS \$NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 \$2,886 \$2,886 \$2,886 \$- \$- \$- \$One own children under 18 \$2,807 \$2,175 \$462 \$171 \$Two own children under 18 \$1,506 \$1,287 \$134 \$85 Three own children under 18 \$464 \$426 \$12 \$25 Four own children under 18 \$113 \$110 \$1 \$2 Five own children under 18	1			2	-
Family Income Under \$10,000	1 7	529	529	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999					
\$15,000 to \$19,999		·			
\$20,000 to \$24,999					
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1				
\$30,000 to \$39,999					
\$40,000 to \$49,999					
\$50,000 to \$74,999					
\$75,000 and over					
POVERTY STATUS 1,615 1,428 60 127 At or above poverty level 6,187 5,481 550 155 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 7,801 6,909 610 283 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 2,886 2,886 - - Without own children under 18 2,807 2,175 462 171 Two own children under 18 1,506 1,287 134 85 Three own children under 18 464 426 12 25 Four own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 19 19 - -					
Below poverty level 1,615 1,428 60 127 At or above poverty level 6,187 5,481 550 155 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 7,801 6,909 610 283 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 2,886 - - - Without own children under 18 2,886 2,886 - - One own child under 18 2,807 2,175 462 171 Two own children under 18 1,506 1,287 134 85 Three own children under 18 464 426 12 25 Four own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 19 19 - -		450	444	3	3
At or above poverty level 6,187 5,481 550 155 ALL FAMILY GROUPS 7,801 6,909 610 283 NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 2,886 2,886 One own child under 18 2,807 2,175 462 171 Two own children under 18 1,506 1,287 134 85 Three own children under 18 464 426 12 25 Four own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 19 19					
ALL FAMILY GROUPS NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS Without own children under 18 One own child under 18 Two own children under 18 Three own children under 18 Tour own children under 18 Three own children under 18					
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS 2,886 2,886 - Without own children under 18 2,807 2,175 462 171 Two own children under 18 1,506 1,287 134 85 Three own children under 18 464 426 12 25 Four own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 19 19 - -		6,187	•		
Without own children under 18 2,886 2,886 - - One own child under 18 2,807 2,175 462 171 Two own children under 18 1,506 1,287 134 85 Three own children under 18 464 426 12 25 Four own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 19 19 - -		7,801	6,909	610	283
One own child under 18 2,807 2,175 462 171 Two own children under 18 1,506 1,287 134 85 Three own children under 18 464 426 12 25 Four own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 19 19 - -	NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
Two own children under 18 1,506 1,287 134 85 Three own children under 18 464 426 12 25 Four own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 19 19 - -				-	-
Three own children under 18 464 426 12 25 Four own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 19 19 - -					
Four own children under 18 113 110 1 2 Five own children under 18 19 19 - -	Two own children under 18	1,506	1,287		85
Five own children under 18 19 19	Three own children under 18	464	426	12	25
	Four own children under 18	113	110	1	2
Six or more own children under 18 5 5	Five own children under 18	19	19	-	-
	Six or more own children under 18	5	5		

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic White	Total	Households		
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	4,176	3,773	334	69
One own child 6-17	2,177		203	131
Two own children 6-17	1,094	-	64	67
Three own children 6-17	287	266	8	13
Four or more own children 6-17	67	64	1	2
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	0,	04		_
Without own children 12-17	5,757	5,074	497	186
One own child 12-17	1,513	· ·	96	67
Two own children 12-17	474	-	18	26
		54	10	
Three or more own children 12-17	58	54	-	4
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	F F 40	4.000	405	4.44
Without own children 6-11	5,549	4,980	425	144
One own child 6-11	1,725	-	147	100
Two own children 6-11	454	388	33	33
Three or more own children 6-11	73	62	5	6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	5,912		229	182
One own child under 6	1,537		348	90
Two own children under 6	308	265	33	10
Three or more own children under 6	44	44	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	6,833	6,220	368	245
One own child under 3	885	615	232	38
Two or more own children under 3	83	73	10	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	2,886	2,886	-	-
With own children under 18 years	4,915	4,023	610	283
Without own children under 12 years	4,192	4,037	86	70
With own children under 12 years	3,609	2,872	525	213
Without own children under 6 years	5,912	5,501	229	182
With own children under 6 years	1,889	1,408	381	101
Without own children under 5 years	6,215	5,737	278	200
With own children under 5 years	1,586	· ·	332	82
Without own children under 3 years	6,833		368	245
With own children under 3 years	968		242	38
Without own children under 1 year	7,469		518	275
With own children under 1 year	332	-	92	7
Without own children 3-5 years	6,673		454	218
With own children 3-5 years	1,128	-	156	65
Without own children 6-11 years	5,549		425	144
With own children 6-11 years	2,252	-	185	139
Without own children 12-17 years	5,757		497	186
1			114	
With own children 12-17 years	2,044	-		96
Without own children 6-17 years	4,176	-	334	69
With own children 6-17 years	3,625	3,136	276	213
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	2,886		-	
Children in two or more age groups	1,606		85	55
Families with children 12-17 only	1,090		86	70
Families with children 6-11 only	1,081		123	90
Families with children 3-5 only	537	398	103	37
Families with children under 3 only	601	356	214	31
No own children under 18	2,886	2,886	-	-
Under 6 only	1,290	887	334	69
Some under 6, some 6-17	599	521	47	32
6-17 only	3,026	2,615	229	182

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Black	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9,042	8,239	750	53
REGION	5,5	0,200		
Northeast	1,553	1,425	125	3
Midwest	1,650	1,483	152	15
South	5,123	4,668	420	35
West	716	663	53	33
METROPOLITAN STATUS	710	003	33	-
	4,930	4,489	406	34
Central City				
Suburban	2,809	2,615	179	15
Nonmetropolitan	1,303	1,135	165	3
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	0.577	0.440	400	00
Two members	3,577	3,116	428	33
Three members	2,389	2,152	219	18
Four members	1,709	1,649	59	2
Five members	821	790	31	-
Six or more members	546	532	13	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	3,984	3,886	94	5
Married Spouse Absent/2	163	144	19	-
Widowed	554	538	15	-
Divorced	1,102	1,030	60	13
Separated/3	639	559	80	-
Never Married	2,599	2,082	482	35
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	213	104	105	4
20-24 years	636	459	170	7
25-29 years	1,068	902	152	14
30-34 years	1,198	1,062	121	15
35-39 years	1,290	1,194	89	6
40-44 years	1,117	1,061	53	3
45-54 years	1,668	1,614	52	3
55-64 years	898	891	7	_
65-74 years	600	600	0	_
75+ years	354	354	_	_
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,694	1,297	370	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	882	795	84	3
\$15,000 to \$19,999	894	802	90	3
\$20,000 to \$24,999	743	678	61	5
\$25,000 to \$29,999	662	602	48	11
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1,023	958	62	3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	784	770	14	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,320	1,306	14	
\$75,000 and over	1,041	1,032	9	_
POVERTY STATUS	1,041	1,002	9	
Below poverty level	2,123	1,915	177	31
At or above poverty level	6,919	6,324	573	22
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	-			
	9,042	8,239	750	53
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	0.740	0.005	40	_
Without own children under 18	3,718	3,665	48	5
One own child under 18	2,373	1,939	407	28
Two own children under 18	1,801	1,589	194	18
Three own children under 18	775	703	69	2
Four own children under 18	234	216	18	-
Five own children under 18	88	79	9	-
Six or more own children under 18	53	48	5	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated' 3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Black	Total	,	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	4,990	4,599	369	21
One own child 6-17	2,145	-	235	20
Two own children 6-17	1,321	1,192	117	11
Three own children 6-17	399	,	16	
Four or more own children 6-17	187	174	13	
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	107	174	13	
Without own children 12-17	6,752	6 105	E06	44
One own child 12-17	-	6,125	586	41
	1,694	1,561	124	8
Two own children 12-17	483	445	35	3
Three or more own children 12-17	113	108	4	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS				
Without own children 6-11	6,322	5,812	479	30
One own child 6-11	1,856	1,639	199	17
Two own children 6-11	664	606	52	5
Three or more own children 6-11	201	182	19	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	6,609	6,272	303	34
One own child under 6	1,789	1,442	337	10
Two own children under 6	537	435	93	9
Three or more own children under 6	107	91	16	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	7,754	7,258	456	40
One own child under 3	1,149	876	260	13
Two or more own children under 3	139	106	33	_
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	3,718	3,665	48	5
With own children under 18 years	5,324	-	702	48
Without own children under 12 years	4,895	4,729	152	13
With own children under 12 years	4,147	3,510	598	39
Without own children under 6 years	6,609	6,272	303	34
With own children under 6 years	2,432	1,968	447	18
Without own children under 5 years	6,978	-	361	34
With own children under 5 years	2,064	1,657	389	18
Without own children under 3 years	7,754	7,258	456	40
With own children under 3 years	1,288		294	13
	•			
Without own children under 1 year	8,602	7,909	647	46
With own children under 1 year	440	330	103	7
Without own children 3-5 years	7,501	6,918	541	41
With own children 3-5 years	1,541	1,321	209	11
Without own children 6-11 years	6,322	5,812	479	30
With own children 6-11 years	2,720	2,427	270	23
Without own children 12-17 years	6,752	6,125		
With own children 12-17 years	2,290	2,114	164	11
Without own children 6-17 years	4,990	4,599	369	21
With own children 6-17 years	4,052	3,640	381	31
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	3,718	3,665	48	5
Children in two or more age groups	2,632	2,425	199	8
Families with children 12-17 only	795	682	104	9
Families with children 6-11 only	891	758	115	18
Families with children 3-5 only	454	376	72	6
Families with children under 3 only	552	333	212	7
No own children under 18	3,718		48	5
Under 6 only	1,272	934	321	17
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,161	1,033	126	
6-17 only	2,891	2,607	255	
o ii oiiiy	2,001	2,007	200	23

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Black	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,984	3,886	94	5
REGION				
Northeast	642	615	26	-
Midwest	605	597	8	-
South	2,420	2,362	53	5
West	318	312	6	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS				
Central City	1,873	1,809	59	5
Suburban	1,468	1,440	28	-
Nonmetropolitan	644	637	7	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				
Two members	1,371	1,318	48	5
Three members	868	840	27	-
Four members	953	951	3	-
Five members	506	493	13	-
Six or more members	286	284	2	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	3,984	3,886	94	5
Married Spouse Absent/2	, -	, -	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-
Separated/3	-	-	-	-
Never Married	_	-	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	10	10	-	-
20-24 years	75	65	10	-
25-29 years	382	355	22	5
30-34 years	444	433	10	-
35-39 years	566	552	14	_
40-44 years	533	520	13	-
45-54 years	934	913	21	-
55-64 years	522	517	4	_
65-74 years	351	350	0	_
75+ years	169	169	-	_
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	153	140	8	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	178	174	4	_
\$15,000 to \$19,999	245	229	16	_
\$20,000 to \$24,999	279	272	7	_
\$25,000 to \$29,999	284	270	14	_
\$30,000 to \$39,999	500	478	22	_
\$40,000 to \$49,999	469	461	8	_
\$50,000 to \$74,999	976	969	6	_
\$75,000 and over	901	893	9	_
POVERTY STATUS	00.	000	· ·	
Below poverty level	294	284	5	5
At or above poverty level	3,691	3,602	89	_
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,984	3,886	94	5
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5,554	5,550	34	3
Without own children under 18	2,026	1,973	48	5
One own child under 18	784	756	46 27	5
Two own children under 18	704 708	736 705	3	-
Three own children under 18	307	703 294	13	-
Four own children under 18	119			-
Five own children under 18	33	31	2	-
Six or more own children under 18	აა 8	اد 8		-
SIX OF THOSE OWN CHIRATETI UNDEL TO	8	8	-	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Black	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	2,405	2,341	60	5
One own child 6-17	795	770	25	-
Two own children 6-17	533	524	10	-
Three own children 6-17	179	179	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	72	72	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	3,047	2,957	86	5
One own child 12-17	684	676	8	-
Two own children 12-17	211	211	-	-
Three or more own children 12-17	42	42	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS				
Without own children 6-11	2,925	2,854	66	5
One own child 6-11	729	708	21	-
Two own children 6-11	253	246	8	-
Three or more own children 6-11	78	78	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	3,146	3,077	64	5
One own child under 6	604	583	21	-
Two own children under 6	209	203	6	-
Three or more own children under 6	26	23	2	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	3,521	3,445	72	5
One own child under 3	419	400	19	-
Two or more own children under 3	44	41	3	_
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN			o	
Without own children under 18 years	2,026	1,973	48	5
With own children under 18 years	1,958		45	-
Without own children under 12 years	2,480	· ·	54	5
With own children under 12 years	1,505	-	39	-
Without own children under 6 years	3,146		64	5
With own children under 6 years	839	•	29	_
Without own children under 5 years	3,262		67	5
With own children under 5 years	722	•	27	_
Without own children under 3 years	3,521	3,445	72	5
With own children under 3 years	463	-	22	_
Without own children under 1 year	3,841		84	5
With own children under 1 year	143	•	10	_
Without own children 3-5 years	3,471	3,387	79	5
With own children 3-5 years	513	,	15	_
Without own children 6-11 years	2,925	2,854	66	5
With own children 6-11 years	1,060	1,031	28	5
Without own children 12-17 years	3,047		86	5
With own children 12-17 years	937		8	3
Without own children 6-17 years	2,405		60	5
With own children 6-17 years	1,579	-	34	3
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	1,579	1,343	34	-
	2.026	1.072	40	E
No own children under 18	2,026	,	48	5
Children in two or more age groups	1,122		18	-
Families with children 12-17 only	268		6	-
Families with children 6-11 only	291	281	10	-
Families with children under 3 only	123		-	-
Families with children under 3 only	154		11	_ [
No own children under 18	2,026		48	5
Under 6 only	379		11	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	459		18	-
6-17 only	1,120	1,104	16	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Black	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	687	630	53	3
REGION				_
Northeast	105	97	8	_
Midwest	128	113	12	3
South	390	361	29	-
West	64	60	4	
	04	60	4	=
METROPOLITAN STATUS	275	220	22	2
Central City	375	339	33	3
Suburban	225	204	21	-
Nonmetropolitan	87	87	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				
Two members	445	395	47	3
Three members	144	138	7	-
Four members	48	48	-	-
Five members	29	29	-	=
Six or more members	21	21	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	-	-	-	-
Married Spouse Absent/2	40	36	3	-
Widowed	69	63	5	-
Divorced	187	174	14	-
Separated/3	81	71	10	-
Never Married	311	286	22	3
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	34	32	3	_
20-24 years	68	64	5	_
25-29 years	56	53	3	_
30-34 years	101	91	6	3
35-39 years	90	75	15	_
40-44 years	79	70	10	_
45-54 years	127	114	13	
	66		13	_
55-64 years	32	66 32	_	-
65-74 years			_	-
75+ years	33	33	-	-
FAMILY INCOME	440	00	0.5	
Family Income Under \$10,000	113	88	25	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	37	4	3
\$15,000 to \$19,999	79	76	3	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	81	71	10	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	84	80	3	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	93	84	8	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	62	62	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	89	89	-	-
\$75,000 and over	41	41	-	-
POVERTY STATUS				
Below poverty level	138	126	8	3
At or above poverty level	549	504	45	-
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	687	630	53	3
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
Without own children under 18	372	372	-	_
One own child under 18	235	185	47	3
Two own children under 18	54	48	7	_[
Three own children under 18	15		_	_[
Four own children under 18	6	6	_	_[
Five own children under 18	4	4	_	[<u> </u>
Six or more own children under 18			_]
OIX OF THOSE OWIT CHINGLESS USINGES TO	-	-	-	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Black	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	471	453	15	3
One own child 6-17	167	132	35	-
Two own children 6-17	37	34	3	-
Three own children 6-17	9	9	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	4	4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	547	512	32	3
One own child 12-17	109	91	18	_
Two own children 12-17	28	24	3	_
Three or more own children 12-17	3	3	-	_
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	•	· ·		
Without own children 6-11	596	556	36	3
One own child 6-11	76	59	17	-
Two own children 6-11	13	13	-	_
Three or more own children 6-11	2	2	_	_
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	567	532	35	_
One own child under 6	95	74	18	3
Two own children under 6	23	23	10	3
Three or more own children under 6	23		-	-
		2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	047	570	4.4	
Without own children under 3	617	576	41	-
One own child under 3	67	52	12	3
Two or more own children under 3	2	2	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	372	372	-	_
With own children under 18 years	314	258	53	3
Without own children under 12 years	493	472	21	-
With own children under 12 years	194	159	32	3
Without own children under 6 years	567	532	35	-
With own children under 6 years	120	99	18	3
Without own children under 5 years	578	536	41	-
With own children under 5 years	109	94	12	3
Without own children under 3 years	617	576	41	-
With own children under 3 years	69	54	12	3
Without own children under 1 year	658	610	48	-
With own children under 1 year	29	21	5	3
Without own children 3-5 years	622	572	47	3
With own children 3-5 years	65	59	6	-
Without own children 6-11 years	596	556	36	3
With own children 6-11 years	91	74	17	-
Without own children 12-17 years	547	512	32	3
With own children 12-17 years	140		21	-
Without own children 6-17 years	471	453	15	3
With own children 6-17 years	216	177	39	
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	372	372	-	_
Children in two or more age groups	64	61	3	_
Families with children 12-17 only	104	83	21	_
Families with children 6-11 only	55		14	_
Families with children 3-5 only	41	38	3	_
Families with children under 3 only	50	35	12	3
No own children under 18	372		-	
Under 6 only	98	80	15	3
Some under 6, some 6-17	22	18	3	١
6-17 only	194		35	-
U-17 Offig	194	139	33	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Black	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	4,371	3,723	603	45
REGION	,-	-, -		
Northeast	806	713	91	3
Midwest	917	774	132	12
South	2,313	1,945	337	30
West	334	292	43	30
METROPOLITAN STATUS	334	292	43	-
	2,682	2,341	314	27
Central City Suburban	1,117	971	130	15
Nonmetropolitan	573	411	150	3
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	3/3	411	139	3
	1 761	1 402	222	25
Two members	1,761	1,403	333	25
Three members	1,377	1,175	185	18
Four members	708	650	56	2
Five members	286	268	18	-
Six or more members	238	227	11	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	-	-	-	-
Married Spouse Absent/2	123	108	16	-
Widowed	485	475	10	-
Divorced	915	856	46	13
Separated/3	559	488	70	-
Never Married	2,289	1,796	460	32
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	168	62	102	4
20-24 years	493	330	156	7
25-29 years	630	493	128	10
30-34 years	654	537	105	12
35-39 years	633	567	61	6
40-44 years	505	471	31	3
45-54 years	608	587	18	3
55-64 years	310	307	3	-
65-74 years	218	218	-	-
75+ years	151	151	-	-
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,429	1,069	337	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	659	583	76	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	570	496	71	3
\$20,000 to \$24,999	383	335	44	5
\$25,000 to \$29,999	294	253	31	11
\$30,000 to \$39,999	430	395	31	3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	253	247	6	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	255	248	7	_
\$75,000 and over	99	99	_	_
POVERTY STATUS				
Below poverty level	1,692	1,506	163	23
At or above poverty level	2,679	2,218	440	22
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	4.371	3,723	603	45
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4,07 1	0,720	000	40
Without own children under 18	1,320	1,320	_	<u> </u>
One own child under 18	1,355	997	333	25
Two own children under 18	1,039	836	185	18
Three own children under 18	453	395	56	2
Four own children under 18	109	91	18	
Five own children under 18	51	91 45	6	-
	45		5]
Six or more own children under 18	45	40	5	

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Black	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	2,114	1,806	295	13
One own child 6-17	1,184	988	175	20
Two own children 6-17	750	635	104	11
Three own children 6-17	212	196	16	-
Four or more own children 6-17	111	98	13	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	3,158	2,657	469	33
One own child 12-17	900	794	98	8
Two own children 12-17	244	209	32	3
Three or more own children 12-17	68	63	4	_
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	00	00		
Without own children 6-11	2,801	2,402	378	22
One own child 6-11	1,051	872	161	17
Two own children 6-11	398	348	45	5
Three or more own children 6-11	121	102	19	5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	121	102	13	
Without own children under 6	2 907	2 664	204	20
One own child under 6	2,897 1,090	2,664 785	204 298	29 7
Two own children under 6	305	209	87	9
Three or more own children under 6	79	65	14	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	3,615	3,237	343	35
One own child under 3	662	423	230	9
Two or more own children under 3	93	63	30	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	1,320	1,320	-	-
With own children under 18 years	3,051	2,404	603	45
Without own children under 12 years	1,922	1,837	76	9
With own children under 12 years	2,449	1,886	527	36
Without own children under 6 years	2,897	2,664	204	29
With own children under 6 years	1,474	1,060	399	15
Without own children under 5 years	3,138	2,856	253	29
With own children under 5 years	1,233	867	350	15
Without own children under 3 years	3,615	3,237	343	35
With own children under 3 years	755	486	260	9
Without own children under 1 year	4,102	3,546	515	41
With own children under 1 year	268	177	88	4
Without own children 3-5 years	3,407	2,959	415	33
With own children 3-5 years	963	764	188	11
Without own children 6-11 years	2.801	2,402	378	22
With own children 6-11 years	1,569	1,322	225	23
Without own children 12-17 years	3,158	2,657	469	33
With own children 12-17 years	1,212	1,067	134	11
Without own children 6-17 years	2,114	1,806	295	13
With own children 6-17 years	2,257	1,918	308	31
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	2,207	1,010	000	0.1
No own children under 18	1,320	1,320	_	_
Children in two or more age groups	1,446	1,260	- 177	8
Families with children 12-17 only	422	337	76	9
Families with children 6-11 only	545	435	91	18
,				
Families with children under 3 only	290	215	69	6
Families with children under 3 only	348	156	188	4
No own children under 18	1,320	1,320	-	-
Under 6 only	794	486	295	13
Some under 6, some 6-17	680	573	105	2
6-17 only	1,577	1,344	204	29

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups Total Households Subfamilies Subfam Subfamilies Subfam	17 2 3 2 10 6 7 4 10 2 3 1
ALL FAMILY GROUPS 3,192 2,924 251 REGION 497 444 51 Midwest 364 349 12 South 663 604 57 West 1,668 1,526 131 METROPOLITAN STATUS 20 1,304 1,141 157 Suburban 1,572 1,490 76 Nonmetropolitan 316 293 19 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 1,018 834 173 Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	17 2 3 2 10 6 7 4 10 2 3
REGION 497 444 51 Midwest 364 349 12 South 663 604 57 West 1,668 1,526 131 METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City 1,304 1,141 157 Suburban 1,572 1,490 76 Nonmetropolitan 316 293 19 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 1,018 834 173 Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	3 2 10 6 7 4 10 2 3
Northeast 497 444 51 Midwest 364 349 12 South 663 604 57 West 1,668 1,526 131 METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City 1,304 1,141 157 Suburban 1,572 1,490 76 Nonmetropolitan 316 293 19 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 1,018 834 173 Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	3 2 10 6 7 4 10 2 3
Midwest 364 349 12 South 663 604 57 West 1,668 1,526 131 METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City 1,304 1,141 157 Suburban 1,572 1,490 76 Nonmetropolitan 316 293 19 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 1,018 834 173 Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	3 2 10 6 7 4 10 2 3
South 663 604 57 West 1,668 1,526 131 METROPOLITAN STATUS Central City 1,304 1,141 157 Suburban 1,572 1,490 76 Nonmetropolitan 316 293 19 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 1,018 834 173 Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	2 10 6 7 4 10 2 3
West 1,668 1,526 131 METROPOLITAN STATUS 1,304 1,141 157 Central City 1,572 1,490 76 Suburban 316 293 19 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 1,018 834 173 Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	10 6 7 4 10 2 3
METROPOLITAN STATUS 1,304 1,141 157 Suburban 1,572 1,490 76 Nonmetropolitan 316 293 19 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 1,018 834 173 Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	6 7 4 10 2 3
Central City 1,304 1,141 157 Suburban 1,572 1,490 76 Nonmetropolitan 316 293 19 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 1,018 834 173 Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	7 4 10 2 3
Suburban 1,572 1,490 76 Nonmetropolitan 316 293 19 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 1,018 834 173 Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	7 4 10 2 3
Nonmetropolitan 316 293 19 SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 1,018 834 173 Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	4 10 2 3
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP 1,018 834 173 Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	10 2 3
Two members 1,018 834 173 Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	2 3
Three members 808 759 46 Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	2 3
Four members 752 730 19 Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	3
Five members 349 335 13 Six or more members 267 265 1	
Six or more members 267 265 1	1
IMADITAL CTATUC OF DEFEDENCE DEDCON	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON	
Married Spouse Present 2,438 2,275 160	3
Married Spouse Absent/2 74 58 16	1
Widowed 93 91 1	2
Divorced 192 164 22	6
Separated/3 75 66 5	4
Never Married 320 270 49	1
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	
Under 20 years 53 47 7	-
20-24 years 114 90 22	1
25-29 years 260 237 20	3
30-34 years 430 395 35	1
35-39 years 448 417 30	1
40-44 years 473 444 22	7
45-54 years 690 624 64	2
55-64 years 401 374 24	2
65-74 years 213 192 21	-
75+ years 110 103 7	_
FAMILY INCOME	
Family Income Under \$10,000 338 235 99	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 173 141 29	3
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2
	6
	O
	2
\$30,000 to \$39,999 303 290 12 \$40,000 to \$49,999 334 324 10	
	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999 630 607 23	-
\$75,000 and over 885 867 18	-
POVERTY STATUS	_
Below poverty level 380 358 15	7
At or above poverty level 2,812 2,566 236	10
ALL FAMILY GROUPS 3,192 2,924 251	17
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	
Without own children under 18 1,430 1,312 115	2
One own child under 18 766 683 75	8
Two own children under 18 687 640 45	2
Three own children under 18 210 195 11	4
Four own children under 18 68 64 5	-
Five own children under 18 20 -	-
Six or more own children under 18	

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

All Family Groups		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Other Race	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	1,956	1,775	174	7
One own child 6-17	648	592	53	4
Two own children 6-17	425	409	14	2
Three own children 6-17	117	102	11	4
Four or more own children 6-17	47	47	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	2,442	2,237	198	7
One own child 12-17	506	450	49	8
Two own children 12-17	196	192	3	2
Three or more own children 12-17	48	46	2	_
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS	.0		_	
Without own children 6-11	2,439	2,215	212	12
One own child 6-11	527	500	27	
Two own children 6-11	205	188	13	4
Three or more own children 6-11	203	22	13	4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	22	_	-
Without own children under 6	2,315	2,130	172	12
One own child under 6		-		
	629	572	54	4
Two own children under 6	220	194	26	-
Three or more own children under 6	28	28	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	2,670	2,447	207	17
One own child under 3	453	415	39	-
Two or more own children under 3	68	62	6	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	1,430	1,312	115	2
With own children under 18 years	1,763	1,612	136	14
Without own children under 12 years	1,847	1,687	152	8
With own children under 12 years	1,346	1,237	100	9
Without own children under 6 years	2,315	2,130	172	12
With own children under 6 years	878	794	79	4
Without own children under 5 years	2,428	2,226	187	15
With own children under 5 years	765	698	64	2
Without own children under 3 years	2,670	2,447	207	17
With own children under 3 years	522	477	45	-
Without own children under 1 year	3,024	2,780	228	17
With own children under 1 year	168	145	23	-
Without own children 3-5 years	2,695	2,478	204	12
With own children 3-5 years	498	447	47	4
Without own children 6-11 years	2,439	2,215	212	12
With own children 6-11 years	754	710	40	4
Without own children 12-17 years	2,442	2,237	198	7
With own children 12-17 years	751	687	54	10
Without own children 6-17 years	1,956	1,775	174	7
With own children 6-17 years	1,237	1,149	78	10
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS	1,237	1,143	70	10
No own children under 18	1 120	1 212	115	2
	1,430	1,312	115	2
Children in two or more age groups	862	818	40	4
Families with children 12-17 only	259	217	36	6
Families with children 6-11 only	234	220	13	1
Families with children 3-5 only	123	97	22	4
Families with children under 3 only	285	260	25	-
No own children under 18	1,430	1,312	115	2
Under 6 only	526	463	59	4
Some under 6, some 6-17	352	331	20	-
6-17 only	885	818	57	10

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Other Race	Total	-	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,438	2,275	160	3
REGION				
Northeast	384	347	37	-
Midwest	264	254	9	-
South	540	507	33	-
West	1,250	1,167	80	3
METROPOLITAN STATUS	,	,		
Central City	926	832	94	-
Suburban	1,293	1,238	53	2
Nonmetropolitan	219	205	13	1
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				
Two members	698	581	115	2
Three members	595	578	18	-
Four members	619	603	16	-
Five members	289	279	9	1
Six or more members	236	235	1	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	2,438	2,275	160	3
Married Spouse Absent/2	, -	, -	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	_
Divorced	-	-	-	-
Separated/3	-	-	-	-
Never Married	_	-	-	_
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	7	6	1	_
20-24 years	41	32	8	_
25-29 years	170	163	7	_
30-34 years	324	304	20	_
35-39 years	339	332	6	1
40-44 years	394	386	8	_
45-54 years	569	511	57	_
55-64 years	341	314	24	2
65-74 years	170	149	21	_
75+ years	85	78	7	_
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	147	102	45	_
\$10,000 to \$14,999	100	75	26	_
\$15,000 to \$19,999	104	91	13	_
\$20,000 to \$24,999	88	83	3	2
\$25,000 to \$29,999	145	125	20	_
\$30,000 to \$39,999	222	214	7	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999	278	269	10	_
\$50,000 to \$74,999	532	509	23	_
\$75,000 and over	822	808	13	_
POVERTY STATUS				
Below poverty level	188	181	7	_
At or above poverty level	2,250	2,094	153	3
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,438	2,275	160	3
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2, .00	_, 0		
Without own children under 18	1,083	966	115	2
One own child under 18	566	549	18	_
Two own children under 18	558	542	16	_[
Three own children under 18	164	153	9	1
Four own children under 18	44	43	1] [
Five own children under 18	11	11	-	_]
Six or more own children under 18	11	11	_	_[
OIX OF THOSE OWIT OFFICIAL GUIDEL TO	111	11		

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Married Couple		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Other Race	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	1,487	1,360	125	2
One own child 6-17	477	457	20	-
Two own children 6-17	355	346	9	-
Three own children 6-17	88	81	5	1
Four or more own children 6-17	32	32	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Without own children 12-17	1,880	1,745	133	2
One own child 12-17	363	337	25	1
Two own children 12-17	160	159	2	_
Three or more own children 12-17	35	35	-	_
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS				
Without own children 6-11	1,836	1,693	140	2
One own child 6-11	424	412	12	_
Two own children 6-11	161	153	7	1
Three or more own children 6-11	17	17	-	<u> </u>
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	''	.,,		
Without own children under 6	1,757	1,616	138	3
One own child under 6	495	480	130	5
Two own children under 6	169	163	6	
Three or more own children under 6	17	17	U	_
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	17	17	-	-
	0.040	4 007	4.40	2
Without own children under 3	2,016	1,867	146	3
One own child under 3	376	364	13	-
Two or more own children under 3	46	45	1	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Without own children under 18 years	1,083	966	115	2
With own children under 18 years	1,355	1,309	44	1
Without own children under 12 years	1,382	1,250	129	2
With own children under 12 years	1,056	1,025	30	1
Without own children under 6 years	1,757	1,616	138	3
With own children under 6 years	681	659	22	-
Without own children under 5 years	1,827	1,684	140	3
With own children under 5 years	610	591	20	-
Without own children under 3 years	2,016	1,867	146	3
With own children under 3 years	422	408	14	-
Without own children under 1 year	2,309	2,155	151	3
With own children under 1 year	128	120	8	-
Without own children 3-5 years	2,067	1,917	146	3
With own children 3-5 years	371	358	13	-
Without own children 6-11 years	1,836	1,693	140	2
With own children 6-11 years	602	582	19	1
Without own children 12-17 years	1,880	1,745	133	2
With own children 12-17 years	558	530	27	1
Without own children 6-17 years	1,487	1,360	125	2
With own children 6-17 years	951	915	35	1
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	1,083	966	115	2
Children in two or more age groups	679	654	23	1
Families with children 12-17 only	180	166	14	_
Families with children 6-11 only	186	184	2	-
Families with children 3-5 only	76	76	-	_
Families with children under 3 only	234	230	5	_
No own children under 18	1,083	966	115	2
Under 6 only	403	394	10	_
Some under 6, some 6-17	277	265	12	_
6-17 only	674	650	23	1
U-17 Unity	0/4	030	23	l l

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Other Race	Total	Households		
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	249	217	32	-
REGION	_			
Northeast	37	33	5	-
Midwest	31	31	_	_
South	38	30	9	_
West	142	124	19	_
METROPOLITAN STATUS				
Central City	116	87	29	_
Suburban	96	94	2	_
Nonmetropolitan	36	35	1	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP	00	00	•	
Two members	118	98	20	_
Three members	71	61	10	_
Four members	38	36	2	_
Five members	11	11	_	_
Six or more members	11	11	_	_
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present			_	_
Married Spouse Absent/2	27	23	4	_
Widowed	18	18	_	_
Divorced	42	29	13	_
Separated/3	25	25	13	
Never Married	137	121	15	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON	137	121	15	-
	20	20		
Under 20 years	20 23	20 23	-	-
20-24 years			-	=
25-29 years	29 63	29	1 12	-
30-34 years		51		-
35-39 years	28	19	9	-
40-44 years	17	13	4	-
45-54 years	29	23	6	-
55-64 years	18	18	-	-
65-74 years	12	12	-	-
75+ years	10	10	-	-
FAMILY INCOME	4.4	0.0		
Family Income Under \$10,000	41	30	11	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	13	2	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	18	10	8	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	29	28	1	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	15	14	1	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	25	21	4	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	30	30	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	36	36	-	-
\$75,000 and over	40	36	4	-
POVERTY STATUS				
Below poverty level	35	35	-	-
At or above poverty level	214	182	32	-
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	249	217	32	-
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
Without own children under 18	155	155	-	-
One own child under 18	60	40	20	-
Two own children under 18	30	20	10	-
Three own children under 18	3	1	2	-
Four own children under 18	1	1	-	-
Five own children under 18	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Non-Hispanic Other Race Total	Male Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Without own children 6-17	Non-Hispanic Other Race	Total	•		
One own child 6-17 Tive own children 12-17 Tive own children 6-11 Tive own children 6-11 Tive own children 6-11 Tive own children 6-11 Tive own children 12-17 Tive 0-17 Tive 0-1	OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Two own children 6-17 Three own children 6-17 Four or more own children 1-17 Che own children 12-17 Che own children 12-17 Three or more own children 1-11 Three or more own children 1-11 Che own children 6-11 Che own children 1-10 Che own children 1-11 Che ow	Without own children 6-17	190	181	9	-
Three own children 6-17 Four or more own children 12-17 OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS Without own children 12-17 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Come own children 6-11 Two own children 1-11 Two own children 1-12 Two own children 1-13 Two or more own children 1-14 Two own children 1-14 Two own children 1-15 Two own own children 1-15 Two own children 1-15 Two own own chil	One own child 6-17	48	28	20	-
Four or more own children 6-17 OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS Without own children 12-17 One own child 12-17 Three or more own children 12-17 One own children 12-17 Three or more own children 12-17 One own children 6-11 Three or more own children 12-17 One own children 6-11 De own children 0-11 De own children 0-12 De own children 0-12 De own children 0-13 De own children 0-14 De own children 0-15 De own children 0-1	Two own children 6-17	7	6	1	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS Without own children 12-17 One own child 12-17 Two own children 12-17 OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS Without own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 CWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children under 6 One own child under 6 Two own children under 8 Two own children under 3 AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without own children under 18 years Without own children under 18 years Without own children under 12 years Without own children under 12 years Without own children under 6 years With own children under 6 years Without own children under 7 years Without own children under 6 years Without own children under 6 years Without own children under 6 years Without own children under 7 years Without own children under 9 years Without own children under 9 years Without own children under 9 years Without own children under 1 year Without own children under 9 years 202 Without own children under 9 years 223 Without own children under 1 year	Three own children 6-17	4	2	2	-
Without own children 12-17 31 18 13 - One own child 12-17 31 18 13 - Three or more own children 12-17 4 3 1 - Three or more own children 14 YEARS - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - - 2 -	Four or more own children 6-17	-	-	-	-
One own child 12-17 Two own children 12-17 Three or more own children 12-17 Three or more own children 12-17 Three or more own children 11 Two own children 6-11 One own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Own CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children own children 6-11 Own CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children under 6 One own children under 6 Two own children under 3 Two own children under 3 Two own own children under 3 One own children under 3 One own children under 3 Two own own own children under 3 Two own own own children under 18 Without own children under 18 years With own children under 19 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 6 years Without own children under 6 years Without own children under 9 years Without own children under 9 years Without own children under 9 years Without own children under 19 years With own children under 19 years Without own children under 19 years Without own children under 19 years Without own children under 19 years With own children under 19 years With own children under 19 years Without own children under 19 years Witho	OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS				
Two own children 12-17 Three or more own children 12-17 OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS Without own children 6-11 Two own children under 6-11 Two own children under 6 Two own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without own children under 18 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 6 years With own children under 1 year With own chi	Without own children 12-17	212	196	16	-
Two own children 12-17 Three or more own children 12-17 OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS Without own children 6-11 Two own children under 6-11 Two own children under 6 Two own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without own children under 18 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 6 years With own children under 1 year With own chi					_
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS Without own children 6-11 One own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Three or more own children 6-11 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children under 6 One own children under 6 Two own children under 6 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 One own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without own children under 18 years Without own children under 18 years Without own children under 12 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 6 years With own children under 6 years With own children under 6 years With own children under 5 years With own children under 3 years With own children under 5 years With own children under 3 years With own children under 1 year With own children 1 years With own children 6-11 years With own children 6-11 years With own children 6-11 years Without own children 6-17 years Without own children 1 year Without own children 6-11 only 18 3					-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS Without own children 6-11 One own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Three or more own children 6-11 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children under 6 One own children under 6 Two own children under 6 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 One own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without own children under 18 years Without own children under 18 years Without own children under 12 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 6 years With own children under 6 years With own children under 6 years With own children under 5 years With own children under 3 years With own children under 5 years With own children under 3 years With own children under 1 year With own children 1 years With own children 6-11 years With own children 6-11 years With own children 6-11 years Without own children 6-17 years Without own children 1 year Without own children 6-11 only 18 3	Three or more own children 12-17	2	-	2	_
One own child 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children under 6 One own child under 6 35 26 8					
One own child 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 Two own children 6-11 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children under 6 One own child under 6 35 26 8	Without own children 6-11	222	197	24	_
Two own children 6-11 Three or more own children 6-11 Three or more own children 6-11 Three or more own children 6-11 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children under 6 One own child under 6 12 8 4 Three or more own children under 6 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 One own children under 4 One own children under 5 One own children under 5 One own children under 5 One own children under 6 One own children under 1 One own children 1 One own		25	17		_
Three or more own children 6-11 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children under 6 One own child under 6 Three or more own children under 3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 Two or more own children under 3 AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without own children under 18 years Without own children under 18 years Without own children under 12 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 6 years With own children under 6 years With own children under 5 years Without own children under 5 years Without own children under 3 years With own children under 1 year With own children 1-11 years 223 200 22 With own children 6-11 years 240 With own children 6-11 years 250 With own children 6-11 years 270 With own children 6-17 years 281 With own children 6-17 years 381 With own children 12-17 years 382 Without own children 6-17 years 384 With own children 6-17 years 385 386 387 387 387 389 380 380 380 380 380 380 380				-	_
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS Without own children under 6 202 183 19 - One own child under 6 35 26 8 - Two own children under 6 12 8 4 - Three or more own children under 6 - - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 22 19 3 - Without own children under 3 22 19 3 - - - One own children under 3 3 - -		_	_	_	_
Without own children under 6 202 183 19 One own child under 6 35 26 8 Two own children under 6 - - - Three or more own children under 6 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 224 195 29 - One own child under 3 222 19 3 -					
One own child under 6 35 26 8 Two own children under 6 12 8 4 Three or more own children under 6 - - - OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 22 19 3 - One own child under 3 22 19 3 -		202	183	19	_
Two own children under 6 Three or more own children under 6 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 One own child under 3 One own child under 3 Two or more own children under 3 AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without own children under 18 years Without own children under 18 years Without own children under 18 years Without own children under 12 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 6 years Without own children under 6 years Without own children under 5 years Without own children under 3 years With own children under 3 years With own children under 3 years With own children under 3 years With own children under 3 years With own children under 1 year With own children under 1 year With own children under 1 year With own children 3-5 years With own children 3-5 years With own children 3-5 years With own children 6-11 years With own children 6-11 years With own children 6-17 years With own children 6-11 only Families with children 12-17 only Pamilies with children 18 to 5 to 5 Londer 6 only Some under 6, some 6-17					_
Three or more own children under 6 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 One own child under 3 Two or more own children under 3 AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without own children under 18 years With own children under 18 years With own children under 12 years With own children under 6 years With own children under 6 years With own children under 5 years With own children under 3 years With own children under 3 years With own children under 3 years Without own children under 3 years Without own children under 1 year With own children under 1 year With own children under 1 year With own children under 1 year With own children under 1 year With own children under 1 year With own children 3-5 years 223 With own children 6-11 years With own children 6-11 years With own children 12-17 years With own children 12-17 years With own children 12-17 years With own children 6-17 years With own children 12-17 years 10 With own children 12-17 years 10 Without own children 12-17 years 10 With own children 12-17 years 11 With own children 12-17 years 12 With own children 12-17 years 13 With own children 12-17 years 14 With own children 12-17 years 15 Day 12 With own children 12-17 years 15 Day 12 With own children 12-17 years 15 Day 12					_
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS Without own children under 3 224 195 29 - One own child under 3 22 19 3 - Two or more own children under 3 3 3 - - AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without children under 18 years 155 155 - - With own children under 18 years 94 62 32 - Without own children under 12 years 62 46 16 - With own children under 6 years 62 46 16 - With own children under 6 years 202 183 19 - With own children under 5 years 219 194 24 - With own children under 3 years 224 195 29 - With own children under 3 years 25 22 3 - With own children under 1 year 239 206 32 - With own children under 1 year 239 206 32 - With own children 1 years 25 22 3 - With own		-	-	-	_
Without own children under 3 224 195 29 - One own child under 3 22 19 3 - Two or more own children under 3 3 3 - - AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without own children under 18 years 94 62 32 - With own children under 18 years 94 62 32 - With own children under 12 years 62 46 16 - With own children under 6 years 202 183 19 - With own children under 6 years 202 183 19 - With own children under 6 years 47 34 13 - With own children under 5 years 219 194 24 - With own children under 3 years 224 195 29 - Without own children under 1 year 203 20 32 - With own children under 1 year 239 206 32 - With own children 1-1 years 223 200 22 - With own children 6-11 years 26 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
One own child under 3 22 19 3 - Two or more own children under 3 3 3 - - AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without own children under 18 years 155 155 - - With own children under 18 years 94 62 32 - - With own children under 12 years 187 171 16 -		224	105	20	_
Two or more own children under 3 AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without own children under 18 years With own children under 18 years 94 62 32 - Without own children under 12 years 94 62 32 - Without own children under 12 years 94 66 86 87 With own children under 12 years 87 With own children under 6 years 88 Without own children under 6 years 89 With own children under 5 years 80 With own children under 5 years 80 Without own children under 5 years 80 With own children under 3 years 80 With own children under 1 year 80 With own children 3-5 years 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80					
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN Without own children under 18 years 155 155 - With own children under 18 years 94 62 32 - With own children under 12 years 187 171 16 - With own children under 12 years 62 46 16 - Without own children under 6 years 202 183 19 - With own children under 6 years 47 34 13 - With own children under 5 years 219 194 24 - With own children under 5 years 30 23 8 - Without own children under 3 years 224 195 29 - With own children under 1 year 239 206 32 - With own children under 1 year 10 10 - - Without own children 3-5 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 6-11 years 22 197 24 - With own children 12-17 years 22 1			_	3	
Without own children under 18 years 155 - - With own children under 12 years 94 62 32 - Without own children under 12 years 187 171 16 - With own children under 12 years 62 46 16 - Without own children under 6 years 202 183 19 - With own children under 6 years 219 194 24 - With own children under 5 years 219 194 24 - With own children under 5 years 229 195 29 - With own children under 3 years 25 22 3 - With own children under 1 year 239 206 32 - With own children under 1 year 10 10 - - With own children 3-5 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 223 200 22 - With own children 6-11 years 26 16 10 - With own children 12-17 years 27 20 8 - </td <td></td> <td>3</td> <td>3</td> <td>-</td> <td>_</td>		3	3	-	_
With own children under 18 years 94 62 32 Without own children under 12 years 187 171 16 - With own children under 12 years 62 46 16 - With own children under 6 years 202 183 19 - With own children under 6 years 47 34 13 - Without own children under 5 years 219 194 24 - With own children under 5 years 30 23 8 - Without own children under 3 years 224 195 29 - With own children under 1 year 25 22 3 - With own children under 1 year 10 10 - - With own children 3-5 years 223 206 32 - With own children 6-11 year 20 22 - With own children 6-11 years 222 197 24 - Without own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - Without own children 12-17 years 37 21 16 - <t< td=""><td></td><td>155</td><td>155</td><td></td><td></td></t<>		155	155		
Without own children under 12 years 187 171 16 - With own children under 12 years 62 46 16 - Without own children under 6 years 202 183 19 - With own children under 6 years 47 34 13 - With own children under 5 years 219 194 24 - With own children under 5 years 30 23 8 - Without own children under 3 years 25 22 3 - With own children under 1 year 239 206 32 - Without own children under 1 year 10 10 - - With own children 3-5 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 6-11 years 22 197 24 - With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - Without own children 12-17 years 212 196 16 - With own children 18-17 years 190 181 9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			22	-
With own children under 12 years 62 46 16 Without own children under 6 years 202 183 19 - With own children under 6 years 47 34 13 - With own children under 5 years 219 194 24 - With own children under 5 years 30 23 8 - Without own children under 3 years 224 195 29 - With own children under 1 year 239 206 32 - Without own children under 1 year 10 10 - - With own children under 1 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 6-11 years 26 16 10 - With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - With own children 12-17 years 27 20 8 - With own children 12-17 years 37 21 16 - With own children 18-17 years 190 181 9 - <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td>		_			_
Without own children under 6 years 202 183 19 With own children under 6 years 47 34 13 - Without own children under 5 years 219 194 24 - With own children under 5 years 30 23 8 - With own children under 3 years 224 195 29 - With own children under 3 years 25 22 3 - With own children under 1 year 239 206 32 - Without own children under 1 year 10 10 - - Without own children 3-5 years 223 200 22 - Without own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - Without own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - Without own children 6-11 years 223 200 22 - Without own children 6-11 years 22 197 24 - Without own children 12-17 years 21 196 16 - Without own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 <	I	_		_	-
With own children under 6 years 47 34 13 Without own children under 5 years 219 194 24 - With own children under 5 years 30 23 8 - With own children under 3 years 224 195 29 - With own children under 3 years 25 22 3 - Without own children under 1 year 10 10 - - With own children under 1 year 10 10 - - With own children 3-5 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 3-5 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - W			_	_	_
Without own children under 5 years 219 194 24 - With own children under 5 years 30 23 8 - Without own children under 3 years 224 195 29 - With own children under 1 year 239 206 32 - With own children under 1 year 10 10 - - With own children under 1 year 10 10 - - With own children under 1 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 6-11 years 222 197 24 - With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - Without own children 12-17 years 212 196 16 - Without own children 12-17 years 37 21 16 - Without own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 - With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 - OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS - - -					-
With own children under 5 years 30 23 8 Without own children under 3 years 224 195 29 With own children under 3 years 25 22 3 - With own children under 1 year 10 10 - - With own children under 1 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 6-11 years 26 16 10 - With own children 6-11 years 222 197 24 - With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - Without own children 12-17 years 212 196 16 - With own children 6-17 years 37 21 16 - With own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 - With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 - OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS 5 - - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Children in two or more age g	l *				-
Without own children under 3 years 224 195 29 With own children under 1 year 239 206 32 - Without own children under 1 year 10 10 - - With own children under 1 year 10 10 - - Without own children 3-5 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 6-11 years 222 197 24 - With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - Without own children 12-17 years 212 196 16 - With own children 12-17 years 37 21 16 - With own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 - With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 - OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS - - - - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Families with children 6-11 only 11 8 3 -					-
With own children under 3 years 25 22 3 - Without own children under 1 year 239 206 32 - With own children under 1 year 10 10 - - Without own children 3-5 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 6-11 years 222 197 24 - With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - Without own children 12-17 years 212 196 16 - With own children 6-17 years 37 21 16 - With own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 - With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 - OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS - - - - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 - Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 -					-
Without own children under 1 year 239 206 32 - With own children under 1 year 10 10 - - Without own children 3-5 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - With own children 6-11 years 222 197 24 - With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - Without own children 12-17 years 212 196 16 - With own children 6-17 years 37 21 16 - With own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 - With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 - OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS 5 - - - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 - Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 5 - Families with children under 18 155 155 - -	1				-
With own children under 1 year 10 10 - Without own children 3-5 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - Without own children 6-11 years 222 197 24 - With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - Without own children 12-17 years 212 196 16 - With own children 12-17 years 37 21 16 - Without own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 - With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 - OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS 5 - - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Children in two or more age groups 24 19 5 - Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 - Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 5 - Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 - N	l *				-
Without own children 3-5 years 223 200 22 - With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - Without own children 6-11 years 222 197 24 - With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - Without own children 12-17 years 212 196 16 - With own children 12-17 years 37 21 16 - Without own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 - With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 - OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS 5 - - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Children in two or more age groups 24 19 5 - Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 - Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 5 - Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 - No own children under 18 155 155 - - <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>32</td><td>-</td></tr<>				32	-
With own children 3-5 years 26 16 10 - Without own children 6-11 years 222 197 24 - With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - Without own children 12-17 years 212 196 16 - With own children 12-17 years 37 21 16 - Without own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 - With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 - OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS 5 - - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Children in two or more age groups 24 19 5 - Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 - Families with children 6-11 only 11 8 3 - Families with children under 3-5 only 10 5 5 - Families with children under 18 155 155 - - Under 6 only 35 26 9 -	I ***			-	-
Without own children 6-11 years 222 197 24 - With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 - Without own children 12-17 years 212 196 16 - With own children 12-17 years 37 21 16 - Without own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 - With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 - OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS 5 155 - - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Children in two or more age groups 24 19 5 - Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 - Families with children 6-11 only 11 8 3 - Families with children under 3-5 only 10 5 5 - Families with children under 18 155 155 - - Under 6 only 35 26 9 - Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4 - <td>l</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td>	l				-
With own children 6-11 years 27 20 8 Without own children 12-17 years 212 196 16 With own children 12-17 years 37 21 16 Without own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS 5 155 - No own children under 18 155 155 - Children in two or more age groups 24 19 5 Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 Families with children 6-11 only 11 8 3 Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 5 Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 No own children under 18 155 155 - Under 6 only 35 26 9 Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4					-
Without own children 12-17 years 212 196 16 With own children 12-17 years 37 21 16 Without own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS 5 155 - No own children under 18 155 155 - Children in two or more age groups 24 19 5 Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 Families with children 6-11 only 11 8 3 Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 5 Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 No own children under 18 155 155 - Under 6 only 35 26 9 Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4	,		_		-
With own children 12-17 years 37 21 16 - Without own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 - With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 - OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS 5 155 - - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Children in two or more age groups 24 19 5 - Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 - Families with children 6-11 only 11 8 3 - Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 5 - Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Under 6 only 35 26 9 - Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4 -	I				-
Without own children 6-17 years 190 181 9 - With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 - OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS 155 155 - - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Children in two or more age groups 24 19 5 - Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 - Families with children 6-11 only 11 8 3 - Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 5 - Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Under 6 only 35 26 9 - Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4 -					-
With own children 6-17 years 59 36 24 - OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS 155 155 - - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Children in two or more age groups 24 19 5 - Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 - Families with children 6-11 only 11 8 3 - Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 5 - Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Under 6 only 35 26 9 - Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4 -					-
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS No own children under 18 Children in two or more age groups Families with children 12-17 only Families with children 6-11 only Families with children 3-5 only Families with children under 3 only No own children under 18 Under 6 only Some under 6, some 6-17 155 155 - 1					-
No own children under 18 155 - - Children in two or more age groups 24 19 5 Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 Families with children 6-11 only 11 8 3 Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 5 Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 No own children under 18 155 155 - Under 6 only 35 26 9 Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4		59	36	24	-
Children in two or more age groups 24 19 5 Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 Families with children 6-11 only 11 8 3 Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 5 Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 No own children under 18 155 155 - Under 6 only 35 26 9 Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4					
Families with children 12-17 only 29 14 16 - Families with children 6-11 only 11 8 3 - Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 5 - Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Under 6 only 35 26 9 - Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4 -				-	-
Families with children 6-11 only 11 8 3 - Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 5 Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Under 6 only 35 26 9 - Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4 -	,				-
Families with children 3-5 only 10 5 - Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Under 6 only 35 26 9 - Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4 -	I *				-
Families with children under 3 only 19 16 3 - No own children under 18 155 155 - - Under 6 only 35 26 9 - Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4 -	1				-
No own children under 18 155 155 - - Under 6 only 35 26 9 - Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4 -	,				-
Under 6 only 35 26 9 - Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4 -	Families with children under 3 only			3	-
Some under 6, some 6-17 12 7 4 -	No own children under 18			-	-
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Under 6 only		26	9	-
6-17 only 48 28 19 -	Some under 6, some 6-17		7		-
	6-17 only	48	28	19	-

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Other Race	Total	Households	Subfamilies	Subfamilies
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	505	432	60	13
REGION				
Northeast	76	65	9	2
Midwest	70	64	3	3
South	85	67	15	2
West	275	236	33	7
METROPOLITAN STATUS				
Central City	262	222	34	6
Suburban	183	158	21	4
Nonmetropolitan	61	53	5	3
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP				
Two members	202	156	38	8
Three members	141	120	18	2
Four members	95	92	-	3
Five members	48	45	3	-
Six or more members	20	20	_	-
MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Married Spouse Present	-	-	-	-
Married Spouse Absent/2	47	35	12	1
Widowed	75	72	1	2
Divorced	150	135	9	6
Separated/3	50	41	5	4
Never Married	184	149	33	1
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON				
Under 20 years	26	20	6	-
20-24 years	50	35	14	1
25-29 years	61	46	12	3
30-34 years	44	40	3	1
35-39 years	81	67	15	-
40-44 years	62	46	9	7
45-54 years	92	89	1	2
55-64 years	42	42	-	-
65-74 years	31	31	_	-
75+ years	16	16	_	-
FAMILY INCOME				
Family Income Under \$10,000	150	103	43	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58	54	1	3
\$15,000 to \$19,999	48	34	12	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	50	43	3	4
\$25,000 to \$29,999	33	32	1	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	56	54	1	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999	26	26	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	62	62	-	-
\$75,000 and over	23	23	-	-
POVERTY STATUS				
Below poverty level	157	142	8	7
At or above poverty level	348	290	52	6
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	505	432	60	13
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
Without own children under 18	191	191	-	-
One own child under 18	140	94	38	8
Two own children under 18	98	77	18	2
Three own children under 18	43	41	_	3
Four own children under 18	23	20	3	_
Five own children under 18	8	8	-	_
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	_

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated' 3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference Person: March 1999 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

Female Reference Person		Family	Related	Unrelated
Non-Hispanic Other Race	Total	Households		Subfamilies
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS				
Without own children 6-17	279	234	41	4
One own child 6-17	124	107	13	4
Two own children 6-17	62	57	3	2
Three own children 6-17	25	19	3	3
Four or more own children 6-17	15		-	5
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS	13	13	_	
Without own children 12-17	250	206	49	_
	350	296	_	5 7
One own child 12-17	112	95	11	
Two own children 12-17	32	30	-	2
Three or more own children 12-17	11	11	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS				
Without own children 6-11	381	324	47	10
One own child 6-11	77	70	7	-
Two own children 6-11	42	33	6	3
Three or more own children 6-11	5	5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS				
Without own children under 6	355	331	15	9
One own child under 6	100	66	30	4
Two own children under 6	39	24	15	-
Three or more own children under 6	12	12	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS				
Without own children under 3	431	385	32	13
One own child under 3	55	32	23	-
Two or more own children under 3	20	15	5	_
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN			· ·	
Without own children under 18 years	191	191	_	_
With own children under 18 years	314	241	60	13
Without own children under 12 years	278	266	6	6
With own children under 12 years	227	166	53	8
Without own children under 6 years	355	331	15	9
With own children under 6 years	150	101	45	4
•	382	348	23	11
Without own children under 5 years				
With own children under 5 years	124	85	37	2
Without own children under 3 years	431	385	32	13
With own children under 3 years	75	47	28	-
Without own children under 1 year	476	418	45	13
With own children under 1 year	29	14	15	-
Without own children 3-5 years	405	360	36	9
With own children 3-5 years	101	72	24	4
Without own children 6-11 years	381	324	47	10
With own children 6-11 years	124	108	13	3
Without own children 12-17 years	350	296	49	5
With own children 12-17 years	155	136	11	9
Without own children 6-17 years	279	234	41	4
With own children 6-17 years	226	198	19	9
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS				
No own children under 18	191	191	-	-
Children in two or more age groups	159	144	12	3
Families with children 12-17 only	50	38	6	6
Families with children 6-11 only	36	28	8	1
Families with children 3-5 only	37	16	16	4
Families with children under 3 only	32	15	17	
No own children under 18	191		' <u>'</u>	_
Under 6 only	88	43	41	4
Some under 6, some 6-17	63		4	
6-17 only	164		15	9
O 17 Offiny	104	139	13	9

^{1/}Hispanics may be of any race.

^{2/}In past reports: 'Maried Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

^{3/}In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

[&]quot;Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.